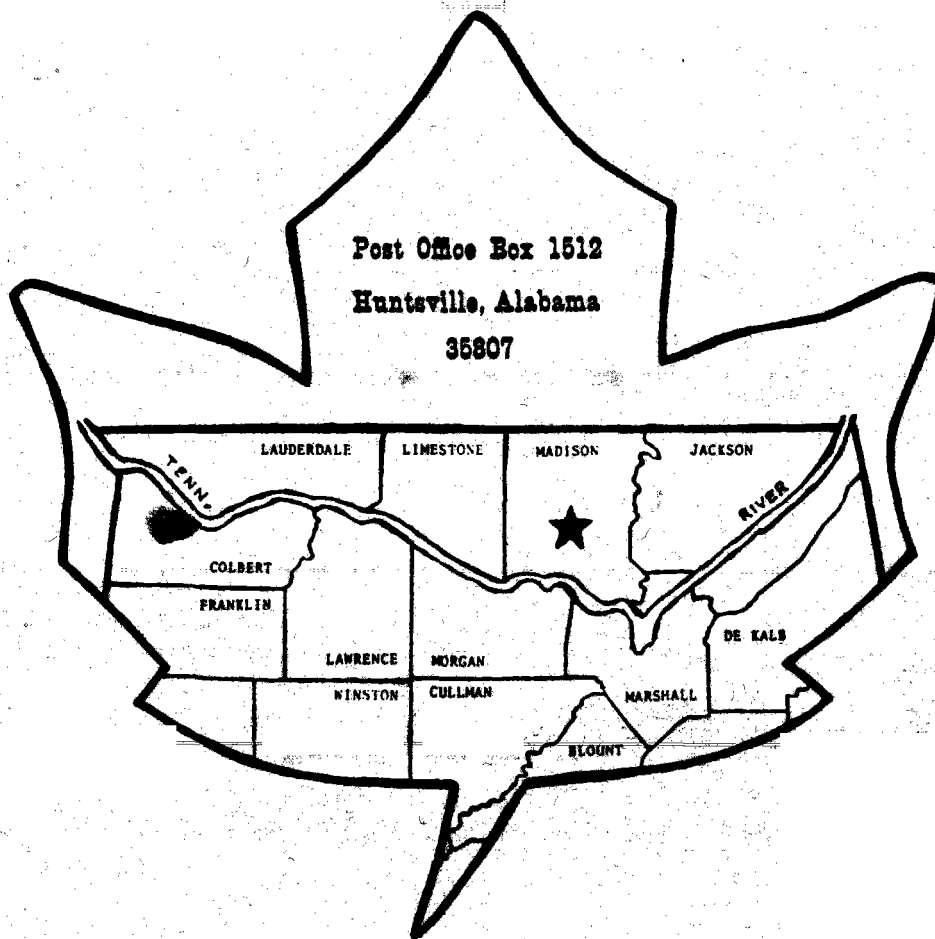


(North Alabama)

VALLEY LEAVES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

Vol. 12

No. 4

June 1978

VALLEY LEAVES

Covering Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama

Published

September (No. 1), December (No. 2), March (No. 3), and June (No. 4)

PRICE LIST

Vol. 1	(1966-67)	Reprinted in one volume, 100 pages plus surname index,	\$5.00
Vol. 2	(1967-68)	Reprinted in one volume, 115 pages plus surname index,	\$5.00
Vol. 3	(1968-69)	Reprinted in one volume, 120 pages plus surname index,	\$5.00
Vol. 4	(1969-70)	Complete volume	\$5.00
	No. 1 (Sept. 1969)	30 pages,	\$1.50
	No. 2 (De . 1969)	Special Edition commemorating Alabama's 150th anniversary (all Madison County), 100 pages plus full-name index,	\$5.00
	No. 3 (Mar. 1970)	33 pages plus surname index to No's. 1 and 3,	\$1.50
	No. 4 (June 1970)	1810-15 Tax Lists of Madison County, 64 pages, alphabetically arranged,	\$3.00
Vol. 5	(1970-71)	Complete volume, 180 pages plus full-name index,	\$7.50
		Single issues	\$2.00
Vol. 6	(1971-72)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index,	\$7.50
		Single issues	\$2.00
Vol. 7	(1972-73)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index,	\$7.50
		Single issues	\$2.00
Vol. 8	(1973-74)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index,	\$7.50
		Single issues	\$2.00
Vol. 9	(1974-75)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index,	\$7.50
		Single issues	\$2.00
Vol. 10	(1975-76)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index,	\$7.50
		Single issues	\$2.00
Vol. 11	(1976-77)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index,	\$7.50
		Single issues	\$2.00
Vol. 12	(1977-78)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index,	\$7.50
		Single issues	\$2.00

ANCESTOR CHARTS

Volume I Published in March, 1975. 160 five-generation charts; fully indexed.... \$5.50

Volume II Published in March, 1978. 153 five-generation charts; fully indexed.... \$6.50

MAP

Map of Revolutionary War Patriots buried in Madison County; a Bicentennial pub. ... \$1.00

CENSUS

Lawrence County 1820 State Census. 42 pages, fully indexed. Pub. 1978.

TVGS Members

Non-members

The Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 1512

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

Valley Leaves

Published by the

Table of Contents

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1512

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

VOL. 12 NO 4

June, 19 78

President's Page	v
COLBERT COUNTY (Created from Franklin County in 1867)	
Misc. Items from 1827 issues of "Tuscumbia Patriot" - (2nd installment).....	151
FRANKLIN COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Marriage Record No. 1 (1890-1897)	153
FRANKLIN-COLBERT COUNTIES	
1855 State Census (Part Eight)	155
JACKSON COUNTY (Created 1819)	
Marriage Records, 1851-1856 (6th Installment)	159
Chaney's Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery (3rd Installment).....	161
Probate Records, 1855-1856 (4th Installment)	163
LAUDERDALE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Local News Items from 1895 "Florence Times" (2nd & final installment).....	165
Utah Genealogical Society Notice - Request for Family Histories	166
Killen Cemetery	167
LAWRENCE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Notes of Interest from "The Christian Herald," 1865 (3rd Installment).....	169
Character Sketches from "The Moulton Advertiser," 1911	
McKelvey family	171
White family	172
LIMESTONE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Marriages, 1851-1852	173
Deed Record 1, 1819-1825 (3rd Installment)	177
MADISON COUNTY (Created 1808 as part of Mississippi Territory)	
Register of Births, 1886-1902 (5th Installment)	179
Moore Chapel Cemetery	181
Adcock Bible	182
Wills of Madison County (Probate Record No. 10)	182
Session Book of Big Cove Mt. Pleasant Society (2nd Installment)	183
MARSHALL COUNTY (Created 1836)	
William Ditto Account Book (Part 6)	185
Humpton Cemetery	189
The Atkins Chronicle [Atkins, Arkansas]	190
MORGAN COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Pines Baptist Church Cemetery (2nd Installment)	191
Obits from "The Huntsville Weekly Mercury".....	192
Deed Book "A" 1820-1828 (5th Installment).....	193
Book Reviews	
Preserving Your Past.....	197
Lauderdale Co., Ala. Civil War Records & 1860 Census	197
Ancestor Charts, Vol. II	198
Queries	199
Editor's Page	200
Index	201

President's Page

The 1978 Seminar was a great success and I wholeheartedly thank Mrs. Eugene Cowart (Margaret), our Chairman, and all those members who worked before and during the event to give us an enjoyable day. Mr. John Coddington, our guest speaker, does indeed know the history of our ancestors' migration westward. If you have not heard him I recommend that you try to do so.

Ancestor Charts, Vol. II, was back from the printer and sold at the Seminar, thanks to Margaret Cowart. Margaret has already started compiling and typing Volume III so be sure to send in your charts soon.

The Nominating Committee, consisting of Mrs. Wm. B. McKnight (Helen), Mrs. Kelly (Rane) Pruitt, and Mr. P. B. Keel (Chairman), have made the following recommendations for the 1978-80 officers:

President - Miss Lois Robertson
 Vice Pres. - Mr. Edwin Grady
 Treasurer - Mr. P. B. Keel
 Corres. Secty. - Mrs. Vonda Dihm
 Record. Secty. - Mrs. Martha Miller

Editor - Mrs. Yvonne Perkins
 Membership Chm. - Mrs. Viora Spooner
 Historian/Archivist - Mrs. Margaret Cowart
 Board of Directors, at-large:
 Mr. Jack Amos and
 Judge William Page

TVGS now has a mini-warehouse in which to store back issues of Valley Leaves, publications, and other items belonging to the Society. We owe a debt we can never repay to Dr. Ezell Terry for allowing us the use of his office in which to store Valley Leaves the past eleven years. Thank you, Dr. Terry, for your generosity.

Mrs. Eugene Cowart, Seminar Chairman, has asked that we pass on to our readers the names of the donors, publications, and winners of the publications that were given as door prizes at the Seminar.

<u>DONOR</u>	<u>PUBLICATION</u>	<u>WINNER</u>
TVGS Woodward & Stinson Printing Co. Frank Gatton	1820 Lawrence Co. State Census The Goodspeed Histories Spirit Up the People (2)	Polly Warren Ann B. Chambless Nancy K. Hedrick Estha Cole Catherine Gilliam W. W. Aydelott Mrs. Grace Pickard Mrs. James W. Cambron Cecelia Thorn Jack R. Amos Lucille Alexander R. E. Hereford Charles V. Davis Mrs. William W. Vaughan Alice R. Page Alice M. Stapleton Mrs. Mac Buckley Frank M. Looney Ann Cochran J. Nelson Varnell
P-Vine Press TVGS TVGS Carter & Carpenter Silas Lucas Margaret Cowart Dorothy Scott Johnson Silas Lucas Dorothy Scott Johnson Ezell Terry Limestone Co. Hist. Soc. Rebecca Terry Dorothy Scott Johnson Jeanne Hand Henry Frank Gatton Jill Garrett	History of Lauderdale Co., Ala. 1978-79 subscription to Valley Leaves Ancestor Chart Book, Vol. I Lawrence Co., Tenn. 1870 Census Georgia Genealogical Magazine, 1977 Ancestor Charts, Maury Co., Tenn. Madison County Cemeteries, Vol. I History of Columbus, Ga. Madison County, Ala. Deeds, 1810-1819 Madison County, Ala. Wills Index Limestone Co., Ala. Cemeteries, Vol. I Echols Notes Orphans Court Minutes, 1810-1817 Abstradex of Mississippi Masons Chopping Block "River Counties" subscription, one year	

We wish to especially thank the above contributors of these fine publications.

Yvonne S. Perkins



MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS FROM 1827 ISSUES OF THE TUSCUMBIA PATRIOT
(Second Installment)

Microfilm copies of some 1827 issues of this newspaper, published by Henry S. Foote at Tuscumbia, Franklin County (now Colbert County), Alabama, are available at the University of Alabama Library in Tuscaloosa for use there. The following items from the microfilm roll containing those four issues (May 26, June 9, August 11, and August 18, 1827) were abstracted from the microfilm by Helen Bowling McKnight on 28 September 1977. Included on that roll are three or four pages of the National Banner and Nashville Whig, a Nashville, Tennessee newspaper dated Tuesday, November 12, 1833 and Wednesday, November 13, 1833. There were numerous Nashville and other Tennessee items which Mrs. McKnight did not abstract.

THE TUSCUMBIA PATRIOT

(-continued from March, 1978-)
Page 4, Col. 6

LAW. Robert B. Marshall & Orlando Brown will practice in the several courts of Franklin and adjacent counties and in the Supreme Court of this State. Office in Tuscumbia on the west side of Kennedy & Elliot's Commission Store on 6th Street. [7 Feb. 1827]

LAW. John Caldwell & Henry S. Foote will attend Superior and Inferior Courts of Franklin, Lauderdale, and Lawrence Counties and the Supreme Court of this State ... will transact business at office "presently occupied" by Jno. Caldwell. [No town tiven] [5 March]

LAW. The law partnership between James Davis & Gregory D. Stone in the practice of law is dissolved. We will attend the different courts in adjoining counties, also Supreme Court of Alabama in the new framed office on the west side of the public square. James Davis & William Davis. [Russelville, March 9] (Note: Ad also in June 9th issue)

LAW. Roger Barton, attorney at law in Bolivar (Hardeman Co.) Tenn., attends the courts in Hardeman and adjoining counties. Office in Bolivar. [28 April]

WILLIAM STROUP. Tailor, has removed his shop to Main Street, occupying a part of Mr. Hatch's Brick Building, next door to Keenan & Steele. [Tuscumbia, 16 Feb.]

\$5 REWARD for apprehension and delivery to me of a Bay mare somewhat advanced in years. Geo. Washington. [21 April]

TAKEN UP at the Agency. Sorrel filly. Chickasaw Agency. Jno. B. Duncan, sub agent. [28 April]

TAKEN UP by an Indian, a Sorrel Horse. Chickasaw Agency. Jno. B. Duncan, sub agent. [12 April]

UNIVERSITY DEBT. All persons indebted to the Trustees of the University of Alabama ... unless you pay before the first day of March next, suits will be commenced. The bonds are deposited with Messrs. T. & G. C. Wooldridge. [Tuscumbia, 16 Feb.] Lewis B. Allen, agent.

June 9, 1827 - Saturday morning
Volume 1, Number 18
Page 3, Col. 3

OBITUARY. DIED on Thursday, the 31st of May, after a long and distressing illness, Mrs. Catharine Rhea, in the 47th year of her age ... for several years a citizen of Tuscumbia ...
(-continued-)

1827 Tuscumbia Patriot
 (-continued-)

one of our most highly respected ladies and distinguished for faithful discharge of her domestic duties ... left an affectionate husband and a numerous family of children (not named).

The Rev. George W. Ashbridge will preach in Tuscumbia at the Big House on Sunday at 11 o'clock.

CANDIDATES announced. [Note: this is the same as those listed in the May 26 issue with the one addition) Philip Gates, Esq., candidate to represent this county [Franklin] in the Legislature of Alabama.

LAW. Singleton Pendleton, attorney at law, Blountsville, Ala. will practice in the Superior and Inferior Courts of Blount and adjoining counties. Office in Blountsville [Blount Co.]. [9 June]

Page 3, Col. 4

JUST ARRIVED. Summer clothing. Kennedy & Elliot.

WOOL CARDING at the mills on Town Creek to be carried on under the superintendence of Mr. Philemon P. Baldwin, lately from the State of Kentucky. [Town Creek, 20 April]
 John Brahan

FOR SALE in Tuscumbia on Saturday the 30th inst. at a public auction, part of the Lot on which (his) Store House is situated in Tuscumbia. [9 June 1827]
 Geo. H. Miller

NORTHERN PRODUCE. Just received on the "Josephine" and other late arrivals [2 June]
 John Atkinson & Co.

Page 4, Col. 3

STRAYED from my lot in Tuscumbia on Monday, May 21, sorrell Pony. [26 May]
 Robert W. Briggs

August 11, 1827, Saturday Morning
 Vol. 1, No. 27
 Henry S. Foote, editor - and Marquis L. Brown, printer
Page 3, Col. 3

COUNTY ELECTIONS.

For Governor. John Murphy received 614 votes.
 For Congress. McKee received 541 votes and Farrar received 341 votes.
 For Representative, the following is a statement of the polls:

Candidate	Russellville	Simmington	Tompkins	Tuscumbia	South Florence	Bainbridge	Hortons	TOTAL
Lewis	221	10	2	143	35	11	29	451
Sargent	304	17	12	52	10	4	58	457
McRae	184	10	4	379	68	30	52	727
Wooldridge	89	2	7	196	8	16	24	342
Gates	209	21	--	12	--	--	7	249

To fill the county offices the following have been elected:
 Clerk of Circuit Court - Wm. Lucas
 Assessor & Collector - E. Smith
 Clerk of County Court - Michael Dickson
 Commissioners of Roads & Revenues: Guy, Gurley, Ghoalson, Pearsall.

(-to be continued in the September, 1978 issue of Valley Leaves-)



Franklin



MARRIAGE RECORD NO. 1 (1890-1897)

Part Nine in a multiple part series which began in Valley Leaves in Volume 10, No. 1 (Sept. 1976). These marriage records were copied under a Summer Youth Program in Franklin County. TVGS is grateful to Mrs. Evelyn B. Evans and the Franklin County Commission for making these records available to us.

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>By Whom</u>
425	Smith, William (Col.)	Reed, Annie (Col.)	April 18, 1897	E. C. White, M. G.
427	Sugg, Irvin (Col.)	Harris, Low (Col.)	May 5, 1897	Monroe Jones
19	Taylor, W. R.	Williams, Phoeba	Feb. 5, 1891	J. J. Jones, M. G.
29	Taylor, J. W.	Pennington, M. L.	April 12, 1891	J. J. Jones, M. G.
34	Taylor, Edward A.	Hughes, Beckey	May 26, 1891	J. T. Chambliss, M. G.
36	Thompson, G. R.	Short, Prudy	June 3, 1891	J. T. Whitehurst, M. G.
37	Taylor, J. C.	Smith, Margan	June 7, 1891	Robert D. Lindsey, J. P.
50	Taylor, Willie	Hill, Katie	Aug. 2, 1891	R. W. Swinney, M. G.
73	Tompkins, W. L.	West, S. W.	Nov. 18, 1891	James M. Jordan
88	Taylor, John L.	Massey, Mary E.	Dec. 24, 1891	James N. W. Taylor, J. P.
91	Taylor, John	Rickard, Nora	Jan. 3, 1892	James N. W. Taylor, J. P.
93	Thompson, John W.	Dickinson, Laura	Jan. 7, 1892	F. M. Little, M. G.
101	Thomas, James	Greenhill, Emmar	Jan. 31, 1892	M. Jones, M. G.
118	Terry, R. K.	Quinn, Lauella	May 1, 1892	J. T. Whitehurst, M. G.
125	Terry, James C.	Walden, Fannie	July 31, 1892	A. R. Smith, J. P.
143	Toney, Oscar	Burgess, Modena	Oct. 20, 1892	E. C. White, M. G.
177	Taylor, T. G.	Hughes, Dona A.	March 22, 1893	J. J. Jones, M. G.
182	Taylor, Sidney J.	Brewer, Ethel	May 21, 1893	J. J. Jones, M. G.
183	Turner, D. M.	McCulloch, Ellen M.	May 18, 1893	A. J. James, M. G.
198	Taylor, Riley F.	Brewer, Ida May	Oct. 15, 1893	J. J. Jones, M. G.
208	Taylor, S. J.	Bolding, Eliza A.	Dec. 21, 1893	J. J. Jones, M. G.
212	Thompson, Fred L. R.	Allen, Lucretia	Dec. 28, 1893	J. S. Robertson
214	Thorn, Columbus	Daniel, Ozellar	Jan. 7, 1894	B. E. Finch
223	Thornton, T. R.	Lowe, Harriett S.	Feb. 25, 1894	A. J. Flippo, J. P.

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>By Whom</u>
228	Taylor, John W.	Rickard, Laura B.	April 8, 1894	J. J. Jones, M. G.
230	Taylor, Sam C.	Taylor, Eva R.	May 6, 1894	J. J. Jones, M. G.
236	Thomas, Henry T.	Chambliss, Nancy B.	July 26, 1894	J. J. Underwood, N.P. ex-officio J.P.
238	Thorn, W. J.	Holland, Armindy	Aug. 26, 1894	James E. Miller
246	Thompson, J. R.	McRight, Lizzie Lee	Sept. 26, 1894	J. S. Robertson, M. G.
247	Taylor, Thomas M.	Hutcheson, Mollie V. M.	Oct. 7, 1894	T. D. Newell, M. G.
251	Tidwell, J. J.	West, M. J.	Nov. 18, 1894	Porter Duboise
258	Tiffin, John	McCulloch, Leaver	Dec. 30, 1894	J. T. Mink, M. G.
265	Thompson, A. J.	Hargett, Clemie C.	Dec. 25, 1894	J. S. Robertson, M. G.
272	Tompkins, Robert L.	Wood, Willie E.	Jan. 16, 1895	John S. Robertson, M. G.
280	Taylor, William R.	Hutchenson, Flora E.	Feb. 3, 1895	T. M. Camp
281	Thompson, Neal	Mitchell, Florence	Feb. 6, 1895	Mike Finney, M. G.
283	Trapp, T. W.	Baker, Minnie	Feb. 19, 1895	G. B. Haney
287	Thompson, D. B.	Thompson, Viola	March 17, 1895	Isaac Bradford
302	Turner, J. B.	Harper, Ella	Aug. 16, 1895	M. J. Pace
318	Turbyfill, J. S.	Gates, Dora V.	Nov. 27, 1895	J. T. Whitehurst
321	Tucker, E. W.	Moore, Laura E.	Dec. 8, 1895	Porter Duboise
368	Turbyfill, G. A.	Crowell, Sallie M.	Aug. 16, 1896	J. T. Whitehurst
370	Taylor, W. R.	Rickard, Lillie M.	Aug. 23, 1896	B. G. Hardin, M. G.
344	Tompkins, William A.	Sugg, Virginia	Feb. 20, 1896	W. H. Hamilton, M. G.
375	Tucker, S. H.	Vessels, Alice	Sept. 16, 1896	J. J. Jones, M. G.
408	Thompson, W. A.	Petree, Etta	Jan. 14, 1897	John J. Underwood
409	Tucker, George L.	Tubb, Anna B.	Jan. 20, 1897	Rome Pickens, M. G.
103	Umphres, Franklin D.	Holland, Dma J.	Jan. 31, 1892	R. C. Harris
115	Underwood, N. T.	Davaney, Lizzie H.	April 5, 1892	J. W. White, M. G.
245	Underwood, William J.	Locks, Lizzie	Sept. 20, 1894	W. H. Austin, M. G.
336	Underwood, A. J.	Blackledge, Chess	Jan. 22, 1896	Josiah J. Jones, M. G.
57	Vess, F. M.	Nance, Sarah E.	(not shown)	(not shown)
163	Vinson, Robert L.	Barksdale, Mary	Jan. 12, 1893	Robert Bullen, J. P.

(-continued from March, 1978 issue-)

An enumeration of the Inhabitants of the County of Franklin (Alabama) taken under an Act "to take the census of the State of Alabama for the year 1855." Approved February 17, 1854. N. T. Underwood, Census Taker. The area covered includes what is now Franklin AND Colbert Counties.

Column Explanation:

1. White males under 21 yrs.	8. Slaves	15. No. of common schools
2. White males over 21 yrs.	9. Free persons of color	16. No. of scholars at colleges
3. White females under 21 yrs.	10. Total No. of Inhabitants	17. No. of scholars at academies
4. White females over 21 yrs.	11. No. of idiots	18. No. of scholars at common schools.
5. Total whites	12. No. of epileptics	19. No. of white children between age of 8 and 16 years.
6. Insane in county	13. No. of colleges	
7. Insane sent abroad	14. No. to academies	

NOTE: Since entries in Numbers 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18 are rare I have chosen to add them in a Remarks column rather than take the space needed to give each a separate column. Ed.

Names of Individuals or Heads of Families	1	2	3	4	5	8	9	10	19	Remarks
<u>Page 31 (-continued-)</u>										
Davis, Elizabeth	2	-	2	1	5	-	-	5	1	
Anderson, William	1	2	1	1	5	2	-	7	-	
Marley, Ned	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	5	2	
Meridith, Louiza	1	-	6	1	8	18	-	26	2	
Macloon[Maclain?] W. R.	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	McLain??
Marlin, John	-	1	-	1	2	7	-	9	-	
Prout, Wade	7	1	1	1	10	45	-	55	3	
Green, S. M.	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Stout, Alfred	9	1	2	1	13	-	-	13	5	
Yambrek[?], Charles	1	2	-	-	3	4	-	7	-	
Berry, J. L.	2	1	3	1	7	2	-	9	-	
Marton, James T.	1	1	1	1	4	17	-	21	2	
Kee, Thomas J.	3	2	1	1	7	2	9	18	2	
Role, William	3	1	1	1	6	-	-	6	2	
<u>Page 32</u>										
Ricks, R. H.	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	4	-	
Lindsey, R. B.	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	4	-	
Matherson, Mary	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	4	-	
Raglin, George O.	3	1	2	2	8	11	-	19	2	
Newsom, W. H.	3	1	3	1	8	6	-	14	2	
Cob, Asa	3	3	2	1	9	37	1	47	-	
Cole, Charles	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Hammon, William	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Iccoles, William	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	Echols??
Hughes, William	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Galaspy, Katharine	-	-	1	2	3	3	-	6	-	
Tompson, M. H.	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Moor, W. A.	1	1	1	1	4	14	-	18	-	
Camper, John	6	1	4	1	12	9	-	21	5	
Winston, Isaac	-	1	1	1	3	119	-	122	-	
Barkley, A. M.	-	1	2	1	4	6	-	10	-	
Challen, Joseph	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Challen, James	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Challen, William	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Challen, L. H.	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	
Tucker, H. M.	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	

Franklin County 1855 Census

Name of Individuals or Heads of Families	1	2	3	4	5	8	9	10	19	Remarks
<u>Page 32 (-continued-)</u>										
Thacker, T. W.	-	1	-	2	3	26	-	29	-	
Mays, B. W.	3	1	-	1	5	95	-	100	1	
Towns, E. D.	1	1	4	3	9	13	-	22	1	
Cockrell, Emie	-	1	-	-	1	150	-	151	-	
Patterson, T. W.	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Armistead, Fontaine	5	1	3	2	11	44	-	55	3	
Coffee, William F.	2	1	-	1	4	1	-	5	-	
Gipson, Jackson	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	4	-	
Myric, William J.	3	1	-	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Wily, Richard	2	1	7	1	11	1	-	12	6	
Tifton[Fifton?], Charles	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Rea, James W.	3	1	2	2	8	21	-	29	2	
Bunch, John L.	-	1	3	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Clay, Eley	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	7	-	
Godly, Miss Sarah	2	-	4	1	7	4	-	11	4	
Bishop, S. L[?]	-	-	-	3	3	7	-	10	-	
Croxton, Elijah	2	1	2	2	7	1	-	8	2	
Dicky, Mary	-	-	1	4	5	1	-	6	1	
Alerson, Miss Letty	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	1	
Mayfield, Katharine	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	1	
Watile, Samuel	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	
Teril, R. B.	1	1	2	1	5	1	-	6	-	One in column 6
Moor, Miss Lucinda	4	-	-	1	5	-	-	5	-	
<u>Page 33</u>										
Person, I. [J?]	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Putman, Miss Lidy	1	-	8	3	12	-	-	12	5	
Ball[Bole?], R. E.	-	1	-	2	3	18	-	21	-	
Ellet, Thomas	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	
Matterson, L. B.	-	-	2	1	3	5	-	8	2	
Coimel, T. O.	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	Carmel?? written: "F. G."
Norman, F[elix] G.	2	1	-	1	4	9	-	13	-	
Blackwell, John	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Cooper, William	1	2	4	2	9	26	-	35	3	
Nooe, John A.	-	1	1	2	4	11	-	15	-	
Barton, Jane B.	2	-	1	1	4	5	-	9	2	
Moor, J. B.	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Cooper, L. B.	4	1	1	1	7	-	-	17	4	
Hogan, S. W.	2	-	2	1	5	40	-	45	2	
Hogan, Smith	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	
Hughey, Samuel	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Ransey, J. B.	2	1	3	1	7	-	-	7	2	
Taylor, Washington	3	1	1	1	6	-	-	6	2	
King, Hartwell R.	3	1	-	1	5	26	-	31	-	
McWhorter, Benjamin	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	
Tinker, Jacop	3	1	2	1	7	12	-	19	-	
Walker, Allen	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Simpson, Isaac	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Simpson, William	-	1	3	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Morris[Marris?], R[?] J[?]	3	1	3	1	8	-	-	8	3	
Abernathy, Jas.	-	1	-	-	1	14	-	15	-	
Free, Wily	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Delony, E. P.	2	2	4	-	8	53	-	61	2	
Marlin, Wilson	2	1	1	2	6	-	-	6	-	
Tyber[?], Joseph	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Alexander, James	3	1	2	1	7	13	-	20	1	
Pedin, Warren W.	-	1	1	1	3	42	-	45	-	

Franklin County 1855 State Census

Name of Individuals or Heads of Families	1	2	3	4	5	8	9	10	19	Remarks
<u>Page 33 (-continued-)</u>										
Bradford, Isaac	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Davissou, Margaret	1	1	1	1	4	2	-	6	1	
Carlock, John	-	1	2	2	5	36	-	41	-	
Carpenter, Patric	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
McKiernan, Bernard	-	2	-	1	3	100	-	103	-	
Smith, Ellizz	3	1	2	1	7	4	-	11	2[?]	
Randle, -----?----	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	-	First name illegible
Cobb, Zariah	2	2	2	1	7	17	-	24	1	
Carlock, Thomas	1	1	1	-	3	8	-	11	-	
Carlock, Richard	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Armstrong, Miss Hiberry	2	1	-	1	4	41	-	45	2	
Alexander, John	-	2	-	1	3	19	-	22	-	
<u>Page 34</u>										
Tony, Charles	2	1	2	2	7	54	-	61	1	
Camel, T. S.	3	1	1	1	6	-	-	6	3	
Cannon, K.	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	4	1	
Carlson, Kerley	-	1	3	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Lancer, F. M.	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	
Clabern, P.	1	1	1	1	4	18	-	22	1	
Clabern, W. C.	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	5	-	
Walker, J. H.	2	3	-	-	5	21	5	31	-	
Canoway[?], Calvin	2	1	2	3	8	-	-	8	4	
Gooch, James	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	
Allen, Solomon	1	2	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Price, W. H.	3	2	2	1	8	8	-	16	2	
Price, Isaac	2	1	1	1	5	2	-	7	1	
Simpson, William	1	1	3	1	5	10	-	15	1	
Allsbrook[?], Dunsford	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Boles, Travis	2	2	4	1	9	-	-	9	3	
Hughston, Nathan J.	5	1	3	1	10	42	-	52	3	
Denton, James	1	1	5	1	8	-	-	8	3	
Terry, Wyet M.	3	1	1	1	6	-	-	6	-	
Perm[?], Miss Partheny	-	-	3	1	4	42	-	46	1	
Dickson, Abner	-	3	2	1	6	10	-	16	-	
Tuttle, Nicholous J. [I?]	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Winters, C. L.	1	-	1	1	3	18	-	21	-	
Simpson, J. P.	2	1	2	1	6	1	-	7	1	
Murphy, Mary	1	-	1	1	3	25	-	28	-	
Agleston, Harry	-	1	2	1	4	6	-	10	-	
Jackson, William M.	2	1	3	1	7	83	-	90	-	
Crow, John	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	2	
King, James	2	2	2	1	7	-	-	7	3	
Ring, Jefferson	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Diviney, S. A.	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	5	-	
McWilliams, Benjamin	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Pope, Thomas	2	1	-	1	4	6	-	10	-	
Jinnings, Jasper	2	2	2	2	8	-	-	8	3	
Hughs, Ester	4	-	2	1	7	-	-	7	3	
Macorkle, William	-	1	3	1	5	-	-	5	1	McCorkle??
Mackain, John	3	1	1	1	6	-	-	6	2	McCain??
Agleston, Needom	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	1	
Agleston, Velous	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Corbel, William	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	5	1	
Razed, Moses	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	4	2	
Jordan, Thomas	1	1	4	1	7	-	-	7	2	
Grissom, Joseph	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	5	-	

(-continued on next page-)

Franklin County 1855 State Census

Name of Individuals or Heads of Families	1	2	3	4	5	8	9	10	19	Remarks
(-continued-)										
Page 35										
Brock, Hamilton	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Grissom, Ezekiel	1	1	5	1	8	-	-	8	3	
Gotcher, G.	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	4	-	
McClung, James	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	McClung??
Horton, J. C.	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	
Horton, William	4	2	4	1	11	1	-	12	-	
Logan, James	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Brian, William H[K?]	3	1	3	1	8	-	-	8	2	
Green, Allen	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
McKinny, Peter	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	McKinny??
Crittendom, Robert	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Crittendom, Elizabeth	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	
Crittendom, Richard	4	1	2	1	8	-	-	8	3	
Long, Richard	5	1	3	1	10	15	-	25	3	
Sattler, Johnathan	-	1	1	1	3	3	-	6	-	
Guinn, John	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Smith, A. N.	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	1	
Harris, A. H.	1	1	1	1	4	2	-	6	2	
Rand, John	-	1	-	-	1	38	-	39	-	
Rand, P. N. G.	-	1	1	-	2	11	-	13	-	
Beasley, Barney	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	4	2	
Jenkins, T. B.	3	2	2	1	8	20	-	28	1	
Shorter, John M.	3	2	-	1	6	1	-	7	2	
Ward [Ware?], James H[K?]	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Ware, Gilbert N[?]	1	1	5	1	8	2	-	10	3	
Listen [Lister?], B. H.	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Roberts, C.	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Lendre[?], William	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Garrison, H.	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Gally, J. V.	1	1	6	1	9	-	-	9	5	
Camps, G. E.	1	1	-	1	3	4	-	7	-	
Brock, A. H.	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Brock, Nancy	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	-	
Harris, A. J[I?]	2	1	3	1	7	-	-	7	2	
Renery[?], James	-	1	-	3	4	11	-	15	-	
Phillips, B. F.	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	Phillips??
Acocck, John	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Johnson, F. G.	2	1	3	1	7	5	-	12	3	
Hardy, Harrell	3	-	1	1	5	11	-	16	1	
Tanner, B. J[I?]	-	2	4	-	6	7	-	13	2	
Mays, J. S.	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Suggs, J. B.	6	1	2	1	10	6	-	16	4	
Marlin, Stewart	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Stevenson, A[R?] E.	2	1	4	1	8	-	-	8	3	
Page 36										
Briant, William	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	2	Bryant??
Stevenson, Agnis	5	-	3	2	10	-	-	10	5	
Hughs, J. B.	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	-	
Felton, Elizabeth	-	-	-	1	1	12	-	13	-	
Felton, L. W.	3	1	2	1	7	30	1	38	3	
Sledge, Mary	-	-	1	2	3	29	-	32	-	
Preuit, Valentine	4	1	2	2	9	47	-	56	1	
Jackson, James	1	1	4	1	7	17	-	24	3	
Sledge, Macklin	-	1	-	1	2	19	-	21	-	
Sledge, William H.	1	1	-	1	3	2	-	5	-	(-continued next issue-)



Jackson



MARRIAGE RECORDS 1851-1856 Sixth Installment

This series began in Valley Leaves in Vol. 11, No. 3 (March, 1977). Most of the records of this county were burned during the Civil War and this is the earliest marriage record to survive. The marriages are not recorded in chronological order but appear to be copied from another source, possibly the marriage bonds themselves. The handwriting is very difficult to read, therefore, I have referred to the index where there was a question of interpretation and so noted. Copied by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

Page	GROOM	BRIDE	LISC.	SOL.	BY:
191	Jesse Pence	Emily Anderson	9-22-1854	9-26-1854	---
192	Jesse T. Price	Sarah A. Gray	9-22-1854	9-30-1854	W. A. Hood, J. P.
192	Daniel M. Conely* [*Cowley in index]	Elen E. Evans	9-23-1854	9-24-1854	Wm. Stocton, J. P.
193	Henry Ledbetter	Rebecca Rountree	9-25-1854	10-3-1854	Simon Hawk, M. G.
193	Sanford Tinly* [*Turley in index]	Eliza J. Swearengin	10-7-1854	10-10-1854	F. Fowler, J. P.
194	Andrew Craig	McKey McGehee	10-7-1854	10-10-1854	L. H. Brewer, J. P.
194	Solomon Pateson* [Patterson in index]	Lydia Galoway	10-20-1854	10-22-1854	---
195	Daniel L. Hunt	Marticia Shelton	10-20-1854	10-26[29?]-1854*	Henry Larkin, M. G. [*written "26" then crossed out and written "29"]
195	Russell B. Miller	Nancy McElyea	10-21-1854	10-22-1854	John Owen, J. P.
196	Alexander Busby	Nancy Beadles	11-1-1854	11-2-1854	H. J. McPhearson, J. P.
196	Willis Shelton	Louisa J. Armbrister	11-1-1854	11-1-1854	Wm. C. Armstrong, J. P.
197	J. B. C. Hendricks	Mary Price	11-4-1854	11-5-1854	E. J. Stocton, M. G.
197	Daniel Dooley	Martha Bult* [*Pruitt in index]	11-6-1854	11-9-1854	J. E. Vernor, J. P.
198	Robert B. Harris	Prudence E. Hunt	11-7-1854	11-8-1854	Thos. A. Morris, Presbyter
198	John Tipton	Margaret J. Williams	11-8-1854	11-9-1854	Simon Houk, M. G.
199	Mathew Dinham* [Written Matthew Denham in index]	Pirolla Morgan	10-12-1854	10-12-1854	A. J. Hayes, J. P.
199	Samuel C. Mead	Susan C. Hancock	11-11-1854	11-11-1854	James Austill, M. G.
200	Arthur Black	Rachel N. Nevels	7-13-1854	7-13-1854	Wm. Smith, J. P.
200	Wm. R. Bynum	Elizabeth Browning	11-15-1854	11-17-1854	Wm. Bellomy, M. G.
201	Jackson A. Tipton	Lucinda Mead	11-15-1854	11-16-1854	R.H.Taliaferro, M. G.
201	Wm. Jenkins	Margarett Clark	11-15-1854	11-15-1854	Wm. C. Armstrong, J. P. (-continued-)

(-continued-)

Page	Groom	Bride	Lisc.	Sol.	By:
202	S. W. Blair	Mary H. Gilliland	11-16-1854	11-16-1854	J. E. Vernon, J. P.
202	Jeremiah McGehee	Emerelly Maxwell* [*Emily in index]	10-11-1854	10-12-1854	L. H. Brewer, J. P.
203	Wm. Thomas	Martha Bynam	11-17-1854	11-19-1854	Enoch Floyd, M.G.
203	James A. Miller	Christianna A. Pogue	10-27-1854	10-28-1854	P.W[. ?] Jones, J. P.
204	Josiah D. Williams	America J. Lindsay	11-17-1854	11-17-1854	James Scott, J. P.
204	N. J. Ivy	Rosanah Money	11-17-1854	11-19-1854	W. A. Hood, J. P.
205	S. J. W. Romans	Adaline Roulston	11-18-1854	11-19-1854	Ezekiel Harris, J. P.
205	W. C. Berry	Sarah E. Wright	11-20-1854	11-21-1854	Simeon Hawk, M. G.
206	Henry Dawson	Elizabeth A. Roulston	11-21-1854	11-21-1854	J. E. Vernon, J. P.
206	John W. Smart	Lucinda Shelton	11-27-1854	11-28-1854	John Owen, J. P.
207	James B. Wright	Sarah Parker	11-28-1854	11-28-1854	Rolin Wood, M. G.
207	Harrison McCury	Rosanna Hicks	12-8-1854	12-10-1854	A. H. Mathews, J. P.
208	F. M. Rutherford	Minerva E. Wood	12-9-1854	12-12-1854	B. B. Shelton, J. P.
208	James Y. Bearn*	Martha Garland	12-9-1854	12-16-1854	H. J. McPherson, J. P.
209	Jno. N. Norris	Mary Ann Southard	12-11-1854	12-12-1854	Asa W. Christian, J. P.
209	Handy[Hanely?] Loller	Malinda Thornton	12-11-1854	12-14-1854	P. Cargill[?], J. P.
210	M. H. Rich	Elizabeth Jane Warren	12-13-1854	12-14-1854	Jeremiah Walker, J. P.
210	James Parker	Mary Cunningham	12-14-1854	12-14-1854	N. A. Wright, M. G.
211	Uriah B. Smithey	Susan Lamb	12-14-1854	12-17-1854	W. C. Wilson, J. P.
211	Josiah Brown	Mary E. Donolson	12-17-1854	12-17-1854	F. Fowler, J. P.
212	Wm. Wade	Pernetter Law* [*Pernetta in index]	12-20-1854	12-20-1854	W. C. Maples, J. P.
212	A. H. Rogers	Mary M. Hamilton	12-22-1854	12-26-1854	Simon Hawk, M. G.
213	Wilson B. Farris	Catherine P. H. Armstrong	12-25-1854	12-26-1854	J. T. Bartin, J. P.
213	John Tubbs	Sarah Tubbs	12-27-1854	12-28-1854	Noah Shelton, J. P.
214	J. M. Milton	Francis E. Johnson	12-25-1854	1-2-1854	T. A. Witherspoon, Elder, C. C.
NOTE: Even though the following years are listed ad 1854 one can not be certain it is not an error in copying and should be 1855.					
214	Houstia Anderson* [*Horatio in index]	Catherine L. Williams	12-30-1854	2-10-1854	W. A. Hood[?], J. P.
215	William Allen	Evaline Trice	12-30-1854	1-1-1854	F. Fowler, J. P.

(-continued in the Sept., 1978 issue-)

CHANEY'S CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH
CEMETERY RECORDS
(Third Installment)

Copied and contributed by James W. and Doris McAlpin Russell. See the Dec., 1977 issue of Valley Leaves for a plat of this cemetery. Each row was copied from north to south except Row 17 which was begun at the north boundary of the cemetery. There were a few cases where it appeared that more than one marker existed for the same person or couple; in these cases both markers are copied and is not a mistake in indexing.

<u>ROW 9 (-continued-)</u>	<u>ROW 10</u>	Three fieldstones; no info (2 were children)	Royce Wilson June 18, 1915 Aug. 10, 1915
James R. Dutton Aug. 24, 1852 Nov. 13, 1897	Mattie B. Abernathy 1878 - 1951	Samuel M. Fowler Apr. 26, 1840 May 6, 1884	Charley V. Chaney Apr. 15, 1867 Oct. 29, 1900
William M. Dutton May 17, 1837 Apr. 8, 1898	John A. Abernathy 1873 - 1946	Two fieldstones; no info.	Inez O. Chaney Mar. 15, 1867 Nov. 29, 1898
Inf. son of W. M. Tatum Feb. 23, 1914 Feb. 24, 1914	Thomas J. Smith Apr. 12, 1865 Feb. 10, 1939	Pink Barnes (no dates)	Louis (No other info.)
Fieldstone; no info.	Mary E. Smith Mar. 5, 1863 Sept. 11, 1934	Wayne Barnes (no dates)	Fieldstone, infant; no info.
Paralee Tatum Sept. 19, 1890 Mar. 11, 1969	L. Smith 1877 - 1942	John Barnes (no dates)	Vestel (infant) (no other info.)
W. M. Tatum Nov. 19, 1887 (blank)	J. H. Smith 1882 - 1938	Sarah Barnes (no dates)	Burtrain Chaney June 8, 1885 Sept. 26, 1886
Menerva A. Chaney Dec. 29, 1851 Jan. 3, 1928	Two fieldstones; no info.	Six fieldstones; no info.	<u>ROW 11</u>
A. G. Chaney Feb. 7, 1850 Apr. 3, 1912	Charlie William Robins Jan. 6, 1895 June 25, 1958	Richard L. Murphree July 21, 1893 (blank)	Leonard Thomas Nov. 20, 1856 Mar. 15, 1918
Dolph J. Chaney July 8, 1881 May 11, 1935	Inf. son of H. E. Headrick May 20, 1923 May 20, 1923	Leona M. Murphree Nov. 11, 1893 Nov. 8, 1961	Louvenia Chaney Thomas, widow of W. H. Flippo June 22, 1861 Nov. 28, 1959
Mary Smith (fieldstone; no dates)	Two fieldstones; no info.	Wallace Howard Murphree 1923 - Dec. 8, 1973	Two fieldstones; no info.
J. C. Smith (fieldstone; no dates)	Jodie McCalmont Aug. 8, 1897 Sept. 18, 1900	Four fieldstones; no info.	Our Darling - 1933 (no other info.)
Fieldstone; no info.	E. A. McCalman Aug. 23, 1860 Oct. 25, 1932	Mariel Lee Martin July 28, 1880 Jan., 1911	Harp Stewart 1909 - 19__
J. H. Keel 1870 - 1953	L. D. McCalman Feb. 19, 1845 Apr. 14, 1919	Five fieldstones; no info.	Eula Stewart 1906 - 1943
Linda Keel July 28, 1870 Oct. 1, 1938	L. H. James Jan. 1, 1827 Mar. 26, 1907	Ann A. Martin 1860 - 1944	S. J. Welborn May 7, 1896 Sept. 21, 1965
Fieldstone; no info.	Mary E. James June, 1836 Aug. 10, 1916	William A. Martin 1863 - 1893	M. L. Welborn May 30, 1898 Aug. 18, 1965
		Bonna Wilson May 18, 1916 May 18, 1916	(-continued-)

Chaney's Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery
(-continued-)Clark Roberts
Jan. 6, 1875
Apr. 14, 1949Row 11 (-continued-)Ethel G. Jenkins
May 7, 1908
Aug. 25, 1964Preston Gibbs
1877 - 1892Bill Neeley
April 13, 1906
(blank)Gordon Roberts
Mar. 14, 1909 - Nov. 26,
1963Geo. T. Jenkins
Jan. 1, 1909
(blank)Benney Summerford
son of A. B. & W. E.
SummerfordLillie Belle Neeley
Feb. 9, 1914
Oct. 7, 1972Vester Roberts
July 1, 1913
May 26, 1970Ted T. Jenkins
May 10, 1942
Aug. 17, 1942

Fieldstone; no info.

Will A. Neeley
Feb. 28, 1877
Feb. 15, 1950William M. Green
Apr. 11, 1900
(blank)Jessee Hollaway, infant
son of Ellis Hollaway
July 15, 1944Effie L. Neeley
Sept. 9, 1882
Apr. 4, 1970Lavader S. Green
Apr. 4, 1899
Oct. 18, 1969ROW 12Melton M. Dean
Aug. 8, 1913
May 2, 1968Gurtrella Headrick
Sept. 22, 1914
Feb. 8, 1969W. E. (Wes) Summerford
Jan. 26, 1861
May 18, 1917Jerry Eugene, Inf. son
of S. R. Green
Sept. 5, 1949Mary V. Dean
Feb. 24, 1914
(blank)Juanita Headrick
July 29, 1944
Sept. 14, 1944M. C. Summerford
Oct. 4, 1838
Apr. 11, 1906Charlie C. Summerford
Died June 17, 1973
aged 76 yearsDwain Keith Sims
Oct. 16, 1951
Dec. 16, 1951Harriet M. Headrick
Jan. 14, 1875
Feb. 5, 1950

Two fieldstones; no info.

Effie Fannie Black
Jan. 8, 1896
Nov. 6, 1970

Two fieldstones; no info.

Samuel E. Headrick
July 13, 1874
Mar. 13, 1952Jess Ed. Neely
July 16, 1917
Mar. 27, 1936Richard Harold Neeley
Mar. 14, 1951
Dec. 7, 1951Mary A. Anderson Gann
Aug. 28, 1876
Nov. 8, 1957Benson Enmon Smith
April 19, 1929
Nov. 29, 1958

Fieldstone; no info.

Inf. Girl of W. A. &
Effie Neely
Jan. 5, 1900
Jan. 14, 1900Easter W. Neeley
Mar. 25, 1921
(blank)

Four fieldstones; no info.

Sarah F. Anderson
June 28, 1822
June 13, 1904ROW 13Audie G. Green
Sept. 19, 1892
Aug. 16, 1962Leaner B. Neely
Sept. 10, 1838
Nov. 25, 1900Cecil R. Neeley
Apr. 2, 1920
Sept. 5, 1974Sinthey J. Gillispie
July 3, 1855
Oct. 18, 1885D. A. Green
Sept. 20, 1893
(blank)Allie - Inf. Dau. of
J. S. Neely. June 1899A. E. G. (Infant)
(No other info.)

Three fieldstones; no info.

Two fieldstones; infants'
graves; no info.

Three fieldstones; no info.

H. H. G. (Infant)
(No other info.)Mildred _____
(no other info.)Luther Green
Sept. 27, 1886
Oct. 25, 1962ROW 14

Two fieldstones; no info.

Tommie _____
(no other info.)Deely Green
Apr. 5, 1891
(blank)Myrtle Roberts
Dec. 3, 1905
(blank)Top of this stone missing;
no information.John Chaney
1820 - 1896Linda Gail Willoughby
Oct. 24, 1953
Oct. 24, 1953Homer H. Roberts
Jan. 14, 1905
June 17, 1973

fieldstone; no info.

William Neeley
May 15, 1846
June 30, 1927Alta Gibbs
1848 - 1893Bernice S. Green
1947Flora J. Roberts
Nov. 11, 1877
Feb. 10, 1959Josephine Neeley
Aug. 26, 1878
June 28, 1947Nurnie Chaney
1827 - 1893

(-To be continued in the Sept., 1978 issue of Valley Leaves-)

PROBATE RECORDS

1855-1856

(Fourth Installment)

This series began in the June, 1977 issue of Valley Leaves [Vol. 11, No. 4] and is the earliest probate record in Jackson County. It is a large red volume entitled, "Will Record K." The title is misleading in that the book includes intestate probate proceedings as well as Wills. Abstracted by Dorothy S. Johnson.

(Continued from March, 1978)

40. Page 57. Ursula Elledge received of James Campbell, her guardian, \$1002.44 for her share of her father's estate due her on final settlement with the Judge of the Orphans Court of Jackson County, Ala. this 28th day of May, 1856. [father not named.]
41. Page 58. WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAN Estate. J. J. Sublett, ex-officio Admr. Nov. 19, 1855. Received \$250. less \$25.40 from Francis Renshaw for sale of land.
42. Page 58-59. WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAN Estate. [Special term of Court, Aug. 16, 1856]. J. J. Sublett, Admr. Final Settlement.
 "It appearing to the Court that this Estate had been regularly advertised for settlement by the former judge [not named but is probably John G. Dixon] of this Court but he dying before the day set for final settlement" it was directed that same be continued to this date. All bills have been paid and the balance left over of \$197.60 is to be distributed between the following heirs at law:
- | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Rally Bowling in right of his wife Elizabeth |) | |
| Robert Higginbothan |) | |
| Nancy Ann Higginbothan |) | Each heir receiving \$32.93 |
| John W. Higginbothan |) | |
| Nancy Jane Higginbothan |) | |
| Ellen Higginbothan |) | |
43. Pages 59-60. R. B. HARRIS Estate. A list of property sold at sale on May 17, 1856; sale proceeds totaled \$384.13 [buyers not named]. Proven before John H. Norwood, Judge of Probate, by W. F. Hunt[Hurt?], Admr., August 22, 1856.
44. Pages 60-62. (blank) AUSTIN Estate. William A. Austin, guardian of Robert C. Austin. Nov. 21, 1854. J. G. Dixon, Judge of Probate, finds that \$17,350.92 came into William's hands, assets due Robert C. Austin. William Austin paid out \$5,976.29 for purchase of Negroes, board, schooling, etc. for Robert C. leaving a balance of \$11,380.63 cash. William also has negroes valued at \$5364 belonging to Robert C. for a total of \$16,752.63 due and belonging to Robert C. Austin and the Court decrees against William A. Austin in that amount.
45. Pages 62-63. HUGH POGUE Estate. Aug. 15, 1855. Jessee Cox, Admr. The estate of Hugh Pogue, who died intestate, is insufficient to pay its debts.
1. Proceeds of sale were \$79.30
 2. The amount of assets from bonds, notes, and accounts due estate is \$255.00.
 3. Interest in 57 acres of land on Tenn. River in Jackson Co., now in suit, worth \$500 after deducting widow's dower.
 4. Liabilities against estate total \$530.28 over amount of assets.
 5. Those persons with claims against estate are:

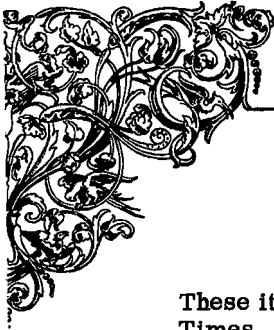
Austin, Coffey & Co.	Cross, William	Minor, Joseph
Cameron, Finley	Gibson & Cowan	Murton, J. F. & Co.
Cargill, Lewis	Goforth, Andrew	Omahundra, Wm. N.
Cargill, Pleasant	Hays, Mrs.	Rutherford, Archibald
Castleman, Thos. R.	Jones, Armsted	Shoemake, Elizabeth
Coffey, John R.	Jadunyah[?], Wm. U.	Wallace, William
Coleman, Joseph	Long, John	Young, Francis
Cowan & Gilkinson	Longacre, Wm. J.	Young, John
Cowan & Co.	McClanahan, James W.	

(-continued on next page-)

Probate Records - 1855-1856
(-continued-)

46. Page 64. SAMUEL TIPTON Estate. June 12, 1855. Annual Settlement of L. E. Lindsay, Guardian of Henry D. Tipton, minor child of Samuel Tipton, Deceased. \$444.05 due Henry D. Tipton.
47. Page 65. ISAAC TINNEY Estate. Estate Sale held Sept. 18[?], 1855. Buyers:
- | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Brooks, John A. | Dicus, Jason H. | McClendon, Joel | Tubbs, James |
| Brooks, John H. | Dicus, James | Tinney, John | Vaughn, Samuel |
| Browning, Thomas | Dicus, James A. | Tinney, John C. | Whitfield, John |
| Bynam, James | Hall, M. W. | Tinney, Martha | |
48. Pages 65-67. ISAAC TINNEY Estate. Sept. 17, 1855. List of effects of Isaac Tinney's minor heirs. Jason H. Dicus, guardian. Buyers:
- | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Brooks, John A. | Dicus, Jason H. | Hall, M. W. | Tinney, Mary |
| Bynam, James | Dicus, James A. | Hutchinson, William | Vaughn, Samuel |
| Derrick, Henry | Dicus, James M. | McClendon, Joel | Whitfield, John. |
| Dicus, George | Dicus, William | Tinney, Martha | |
- Acknowledged before John H. Norwood, Probate Judge, Aug. 30, 1856 by Jason H. Dicus, Guardian.
49. Page 67-68. LEONARD CARDEN Estate [Also written Leornard & Lenard]. Inventory. Oct. 19, 1853. John Berry and James L. Cardin, Administrators. John G. Dixon, Probate Judge. Among this estate's assets were notes on Isaac Denton, Richard Kelly, William W. Berry, Jacob Wilson, James A. Coffey, Joab Willson, John Berry, A. C. Howell, William Hunter, and James Cardin.
50. Pages 68-69. LEONARD CARDEN Estate. Jan. 21, 1856. Annual Settlement. Margaret Cardin, John Berry, and James L. Cardin, Admr's. The amount of sale of personal property was \$578.51. Monies recd. on outstanding notes from following persons:
- | | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Miller | Joab Willson |
| W. W. Berry | John Berry |
| William P. Coffey | Jas. L. Carden |
- Payments by the estate made to: N. Robinson, B. L. Russell, J. G. Blackwell, G. W. Gist (printer), J. P. Russ (tax collector), Byrom P. Dwyre, and Joseph Berry.
51. Page 70. WILLIAM S. BUCKNER Estate. May 12, 1855 to June 4, 1855. Annual Settlement. Lorenza Russell, Admr. and Sarah A. Farris (lately Sarah A. Buckner), Admx. Credit by vouchers on following:
- | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Austin, Coffey & Co. | J. P. Mills | Mason P. Russell | Mathew Washington |
| J. F. Martin & Co. | Wm. P. Bass | A. M. Hall | J. B. C. Hendrix |
| J. B. Furfox[?] | William Wallace | F. M. McMahan | Wm. M. Farris |
| Funly Camron | Arnold & Rodgers | L. J. Nance | |
52. Pages 70-71. ISAAC GONCE Estate. John Mathews, Admr. Sept. 1, 1856. Final Settlement. John H. Norwood, Probate Judge. A \$356.20 estate division gives each of following heirs \$44.52
- Anthony Stewart in right of his wife, Margaret
Thomas Shipp in right of his wife, Fannie
Randolph Gonce in right of his wife, Elizabeth
John R. Wilkinson in right of his wife, Mary
Rollins Childs in right of his wife, Sarah
John B. Rogers in right of his wife, Kisiyah
Bledsaw Stewart in right of his wife, Lydia
Robert McKinney in right of his wife, Fannie
53. Pages 71-72. JOHN TUBB Estate. June 25, 1856. Appraisers were Robert Johnson, Thomas Foster and Wm. F. Hunt. Proven before William Morgan, J. P.

(-to be continued in the September, 1978 issue of Valley Leaves-)



Lauderdale



LOCAL NEWS ITEMS FROM THE
FLORENCE TIMES
(Second and final installment)
Nov. 2, 1895

These items were copied from the November 2, 1895 issue of the Florence Times, a newspaper "published weekly by M. W. Camper, Editor and Proprietor." This issue [Vol. 6, No. 18] is the only issue on microfilm at the University of Alabama Library at Tuscaloosa, Alabama. These items were abstracted and donated to Valley Leaves by Helen Bowling McKnight of Huntsville, Ala. They were abstracted on September 28, 1977.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

(-continued from March, 1978-)

Page 3, Col. 6

NEW YORK CLOTHING HOUSE. Positively the cheapest house in Florence. Overcoats, suits, pants, etc. The Green Front Store. Court Street. Swissman & Cohen, Prop's.

Page 4, Col. 1

CONSTABLE'S SALE. Ordered out of magistrate's court of H. D. Smith, Justice of the Peace of Lauderdale County, Ala. To sell on 9 November 1895 (various items) levied on as the property of A. A. Barber and S. M. Barber in favor of J. B. White & Co. [Dated 26 Oct. 1895]

C. P. Carson, Constable

MORTGAGE SALE. Three mortgages were executed by J. W. Borst and Louise Borst, his wife, dated 26 December 1888 and recorded in Mortgage Record Book 30, Pages 138, 145, and 147. Sale to be 18 November 1895. [dated 19 October]

Sweetwater Land Co.
J. C. Conner, Pres.

LAND OFFICE at Huntsville, Ala. 25 Sept. 1895. The following settlers are to make final proof of their claims on 20 November 1895:

Drewry J. Morris who gives as witnesses to prove his continued residence:

James B. Dowdy of Kendall, Ala.
Andrew Wallis of Kendall, Ala.
Caleb Lindsey of Florence
Aaron V. B. Holt of Florence

James B. Dowdy who gives as his witnesses:

Drewry J. Morris of Kendall, Ala.
Caleb Lindsey of Florence
Aaron V. B. Holt of Florence
Andrew Wallis of Kendall, Ala.

[dated 27 Sept.]

Jesse W. Ellis, Register

MORTGAGE SALE. Two mortgages were executed by Mrs. H. W. Russell on 5 Jan. 1899, recorded in mortgage Record Book 30, Pages 159 and 160, Lauderdale County, Ala. Will have sale on 18 Nov. 1895.

Sweetwater Land Co.
J. C. Conner, Pres.

(-continued-) 65

The Florence Times
(-continued-)

Page 4, Col. 1

MORTGAGE SALE. Mortgage executed by William Schall to me on 31 October, 1889 and recorded in Mortgage Record Book 30, Page 413, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
Sweetwater Land Co.
J. C. Conner, Pres.

Page 4, Col. 4

ADMINISTRATOR'S NOTICE. Letters of administration on the estate of Mariah Holliday, deceased, were granted me 3 Oct. 1895 by the Probate Court of Lauderdale Co., Ala. Present claims. [dated 12 Oct.]
S. L. Young, Adm'r.

Page 4, Col. 9

NON RESIDENT NOTICE. 3rd District, Northern Chancery Court Division. George P. Jones, solicitor for the complainant. James K. Powers -vs- Thomas R. Powers, et al. R. J. Morris and Robert L. Morris reside at Charlotte, Tenn. R. J. Morris is over [the age of] 1 and Robert L. Morris is a minor under 14 years of age and resides with his father, R. J. Morris. They may answer the bill of complaint by Nov. 6, 1895. [Note: nature of complaint not stated.] [dated 1 Oct 1895]
[ad dated 5 Oct.] E. C. Crow, register

NON RESIDENT NOTICE. Joseph C. Conner -vs- Wm. A. Heupel et al J. H. Heupel, one of the defendants says defendant A. J. Heupel resides at Olds, Wayne County, Tennessee. Wm. A. Heupel resides at Hot Springs, Ark. Mary Ness resides at Warren in Warren Co., Pa. and all are over [the age of] 21 years. Annie Heupel, minor over 14 years of age, resides with her mother Barbara Kaiser at Memphis, Tenn. They are hereby notified that the decree of reference, recorded 21 August, 1895, is to be executed 2 December 1895 at the office of the Register of the Court of Chancery, Florence, Alabama. They may attend if they choose to. [Dated 24 Oct 1895]
[Ad dated 26 Oct.] E. C. Crow, register

-End of News Items from Florence Times-

FAMILY HISTORIES

Mr. L. Richard Carson, Manager of Acquisitions Control of the Genealogical Society of Utah has asked us to give you a message that may benefit all of us. The Genealogical Society of Utah is anxious to add to its holdings a copy of every completed family history. Acquiring these histories is difficult since most of them are published as limited editions and are not widely advertised.

If you have a family history, or are planning to publish one in the near future, won't you please notify Mr. Carson of it. His address is:

Mr. L. Richard Carson, Manager
Acquisitions Control SFH
The Genealogical Society of Utah
50 East North Temple
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

KILLEN CEMETERY

The following cemetery inscriptions were copied, proofed, and donated to Valley Leaves by Ms. Kitty Futrell of Florence, Alabama. Checked in spring of 1976.

DIRECTIONS: Go east on Highway No. 72 from Florence until you reach the Killen Community; turn left onto the old road and go .9 mile. The cemetery will be on your right.

Margaret Frances Faires Born 17 Feb. 1884 Died 14 May 1967	John C. McPeters Born Mar. 25, 1861 Died Oct. 4, 1949	John H. Hurd Born Dec. 11, 1869 (blank)
Veta Joyce Faires wife of Earl Grisham Born Aug. 27, 1935 Died Aug. 11, 1957	Lena McPeters Born Aug. 27, 1874 Died Apr. 15, 1939	Lucy C. Hurd Born Jan. 21, 1879 Died Aug. 4, 1940
William Lois White 1921 - 1945	William D. Stutts 1874 - 1938 (Masonic emblem)	In Memory of John DonohooND..... (illegible)
Georgia White Born Dec. 9, 1895 Died Apr. 9, 1945	Mollie S. Stutts 1875 - 1963 (Eastern Star emblem)	In Memory of Benjamin Cross who was born in green county tennessee on the 10 october 1791 A. D. C. & departed this life october the 8th 1845 aged 54 years lacking 2 days. And this feeble tribute of affection is placed over his remains by his Loving friends and disconsolate wife.
Clarence C. Jones, Ala., Pvt. StU Army TNG Corps, World War I Born Aug. 26, 1898 Died June 17, 1968 (Masonic emblem)	Fannie E. McPeters Born Nov. 1, 1864 Died Jan. 20, 1947	Sarah A. C. Cross wife of C. W. Cross Died July 14, 1850 Aged 22 yrs., 10 mo., 5 days
Lora McCrory Littrell Born July 25, 1908 Died July 7, 1939	J. B. McPeters Born 12 Sept. 1858 Died 5 Dec. 1931	Ann Eliza Cross daughter of S. E. & M. J. Cross Died Feb. 10, 1850 Aged 24 days [Stone broken & lying on tree stump close to the grave].
Lloyd Littrell Ala., T Sgt. 1150 Base Unit AAF, World War II Born Aug. 28, 1920 Died May 19, 1971	James J. Hurd, Jr. son of James J. & Annie L. Hurd Born Aug. 10, 1913 Died May 31, 1917	Martha Cross, wife of Benjamin Cross Born Oct. 23, 1795 Died Sept. 8, 1873 Erected to her memory by her affectionate son.
Bernice C. Littrell 1882 - 1973	William H. Hurd Born 23 Nov. 1873 Died 5 Mar. 1938	Note: There were two fieldstones (unlettered) marking graves in the Cross plot.
Killen L. Littrell 1879 - 1948	Alice C. Hurd Born Mar. 13, 1874 (blank)	Mary Ellen Crow wife of S. L. Crow Born Feb. 22, 1852 Died Aug., 1887
Velma H. Fowler 1885 - 1961	Sam Sharp Hurd son of J. F. & M. L. Hurd Born Mar. 10, 1895 Died Feb. 5, 1909	
Willis Harry Fowler 1882 - 1951	James F. Hurd Born July 28, 1850 Died Oct. 5, 1917	
Fannie B. Munn 1882 - 1964	Margaret L. Hurd wife of J. F. Hurd Born Mar. 6, 1852 Died Mar. 21, 1921	
David M. Munn 1868 - 1974 (on plot with V. H. & W. H. Fowler)		

(-continued on next page-)

Killen Cemetery
(-continued-)

George L. McPeters
Born Feb. 11, 1895
Died Dec. 9, 1954

Betty Ann McPeters
Born Mar. 20, 1925
Died Dec. 12, 1947

Roy Eugene Lard
Born Aug. 5, 1946
Died Jan. 21, 1951
[Note: this grave is
off by itself at the
end of cemetery.]

J. Sharp Killen
Born Feb. 1, 1868
Died Jan. 28, 1949

Jennie M. Killen
Born Apr. 18, 1872
Died Sept. 2, 1938

Thomas H. Peeden
Grandfather
[No dates]

William A. Tanner
Born Feb. 14, 1862
Died July 25, 1934

Ellen Tanner
Born April 18, 1868
[blank]

Robert E. Richardson
1905 - 1945

Bess Stutts Cox
Born June 15, 1899
Died Nov. 30, 1957

Lila Stutts Heath
Born Mar. 29, 1907
Died Aug. 2, 1972

Arthur R. Sherrard
Born May 21, 1899
Died Nov. 10, 1970

Myra P. Sherrard
Born Nov. 2, 1903
[blank]

Fred C. McCabe
1887 - 1952

Mamie Ola McCabe
Died 18 Feb., 1974
Age 83 yrs.

John S. Jones
1900 - 1963

James E. Tank
Born Oct. 11, 1882
Died. Feb. 27, 1972

Effie Alma Tank
Born July 25, 1892
Died April 11, 1974

James M. Harrison
Born June 26, 1901
Died March 6, 1965

Myrtle L. Harrison
Born Nov. 13, 1901
Died Dec. 9, 1962

Cora A. Harrison
Born May 1, 1904
Died Feb. 7, 1959

Ed C. Harrison
Born Dec. 16, 1902
[blank]

Mary Sue Hurd
Born Feb. 6, 1887
Died June 29, 1968

Jos. T. B. Stevenson
Born Nov. 3, 1894
Died Oct. 31, 1945
(Masonic emblem)

Hardy O. Puller
Born Nov. 21, 1908
[blank]

Mary C. Puller
Born June 30, 1911
Died March 10, 1970

Maggie Harrison
1883 - 1970

Bernie L. Harrison
1877 - 1959

William Coleman Crow
Born May 18, 1878
Died June 17, 1948

Mattie L. Crow
Born April 22, 1885
Died Sept. 13, 1963

John A. McPeters
1891 - 1955
(Masonic emblem)

Louise A. McPeters
1895 - [blank]
[Eastern Star emblem]

Janie Doris Levison
Born Aug. 29, 1917
Died Feb. 9, 1974

Henrietta Harrison
Born March 26, 1917
Died Oct. 11, 1970

Delilah Blalock Harrison
Born Feb. 20, 1877
Died Aug. 15, 1972

William M. Harrison
Born Aug. 7, 1875
Died March 13, 1944

John Dee Richardson
son of Mr. & Mrs. J. W.
Richardson
Born Aug. 30, 1911
Died May 7, 1949

Mima L. Richardson
wife of John Dee Richardson
Born Jan. 19, 1911
Died July 18, 1949

E. Guy Cox
Born Jan. 1, 1887
Died Nov. 10, 1964

Emma E. Cox
Born Sept. 12, 1885
Died May 29, 1970

Martha Ann Mobley
Born April 7, 1864
Died April 10, 1944
Mother

Berry Mobley
Born Jan. 29, 1887
Died May 10, 1954
Son

Annie Blanche LeMaster
Born 1892
Died June 18, 1970

James O. LeMaster
1886 - 1950

Note: Simpson plot. Two
unmarked graves in this plot.

Edward Miller
Born May 1, 1880
Died June 24, 1949



Lawrence



(-continued from March, 1978-)

NOTES OF INTEREST
from
The Christian Herald

[Contributed by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran]

The Christian Herald, Moulton, Alabama, Published every Friday by Shackelford & White [Dewitt C. White and Josephus Shackelford], \$3 per annum "invariably in advance."

Vol. 1, No. 11, 29 September 1865

Page 3, Col. 4 Notice to Masonic Fraternity: Mt. Hope, Ala. 20 Sept. 1865. On 15 Sept. 1865 W. W. Reynolds, member of Mt. Hope (Masonic) Lodge No. 168, was expelled... for unmasonic conduct. John S. Napier, Jr., Secretary.

Page 3, Col. 4 J. C. Baker, attorney at law, Courtland.

Page 3, Col. 3 Admrs. letters, 12 Sept. 1865, Estate of Joseph W. Bailey, deceased, Lawrence Co., E. S. and B. O. Masterson, admrs.

Vol. 1, No. 12, 6 Oct. 1865

Page 2, Col. 6 Letters Admr., Lawrence Co., 16 Sept. 1865, Estate of Herod Cooper, Deceased, J. J. Barnes, admr.

Page 2, Col. 6 Letters admr., Lawrence Co., 6 May 1865, Estate of John P. G. Masterson, Jas. N. Masterson, admr.

Page 2, Col. 5 Letters admr., Estate of Nelson H. White, deceased, Lawrence Co., 5 Oct. 1865, Thos. Masterson, admr.

Page 2, Col. 5 Letters admr., Estate of Oliver W. Casey, deceased, Winston County, 2 Sept. 1865, Wm. H. Hyde, admr.

Page 2, Col. 6 Letters admr., Estate of W. J. Thompson, deceased, 25 Sept. 1865, Lawrence Co., Thomas Masterson, admr.

Page 3, Col. 1 Three prisoners escaped from jail last Monday night: Jas. C. T. Berryhill and James Porter of Winston Co., charged with murder; and man named Roy sent from Morgan Co., for horse stealing.

Page 3, Col. 1 Z. F. Freemon, Esq., formerly a citizen of Moulton, is a candidate for the Legislature in Morgan County.

Vol. 1, No. 20, 1 December 1865

Page 3, Col. 1 Our friend Sherwood Peerson, has been appointed Federal Tax Assessor for Lawrence County, and has entered upon the duties of his office. Success attend him.

Vol. 1, No. 26, 19 January 1866

Page 3, Col. 1 At the request of Mt. Zion Church, Madison County, Alabama, Elders Joel

(-continued-)

Wheeler and E. Strode, met as a Presbytery to consider ordination of Bro. A. J. Hardin. On the first Sabbath in January, he was ordained. Jos. Adkins, Church Clerk (abstracted).

Page 3, Col. 2 Bro. Joel Wheeler, of Illinois, is about to take up his residence in North Alabama. (abstracted)

Vol. 1, No. 32, 2 March 1866

Page 3, Col. 3 Legal Notice (abstracted). Northern Chancery Division, 30th District at Rules, Monday, 26th day of February, 1866: Thomas Nichols vs. Mary A. Nichols. Bill of Divorce. His solicitor: H. C. Speake, Esq. She lives beyond the limits of the State of Alabama... and is over 21. Answer before Monday 2nd day of April next. S. S. Morrow, Register.

Vol. 1, No. 34, 16 March 1866

Page 3, Col. 6 Legal Notice (abstracted). Northern Chancery Division, 30th District, at Rules, Monday 5th day of March, 1861. David M. Hampton vs. Aulena M. Hampton. Bill of Divorce. His solicitor: H. C. Speake, Esq. She resides out of Alabama and is over 21. Appear by 9 April next or taken as confessed and set for hearing ex parte. S. S. Morrow, Register.

Vol. 1, No. 35, 23 March 1866

Page 3, Col. 1 Rev. G. A. Coulson, of Aberdeen, Miss., has been called to be pastor of the Church at Tuscumbia, Ala., etc...

Vol. 1, No. 40, 27 April 1866

Page 2, Col. 4 PASS HIM AROUND. One A. J. Snider claims to have authority from me, lecturing, etc. I have reason to believe that he is an expelled Mason and an imposter. W. D. Ferriss, D.D.G. Master, 3rd District and Grand Lecturer for State of Mississippi. Deaconville, Miss. April 5, 1866.

Vol. 2, No. 8, 31 Aug. 1866

Page 3, Col. 3 (abstracted) Letters received by C. C. Harris, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Lawrence Co., from R. K. Chamberlyn of Eugene City, Oregon, wherein he asks for "money for poor," and states "it has been many long years since I left the old state."

Vol. 2, No. 10, 14 September 1866

Page 2, Col. 6 NEWS ITEMS - The residence of Mrs. Fennel of Lawrence County was entirely consumed by fire a few days since.

Vol. 2, No. 14, 12 October 1866

Page 2, Col. 3 Included in the brief summary of 1866 Muscle Shoals Association Meeting:

"There were but few of the old members of the Association present. Brethren Gibson, Hall Jarman, L. D. Massengale, and E. Ellet were the representatives of the past. It rejoiced our hearts to meet them; yet the tottering forms of Brethren Jarman, Mays and Ellet, told us that the grave would soon claim its victims.

Page 3, Col. 3 The residence of Mr. O. D. Gibson, two miles from this place, was consumed by fire on the night of the 9th inst... most household furniture saved.



CHARACTER SKETCHES

In 1911 The Moulton Advertiser carried a number of character sketches written by Prof. Charles Gibson Lynch. A few years ago Mrs. Clyde McEntire donated her genealogical-historical collection to the Madison County Public Library and these sketches were included in her collection. The sketches had been collected and typed by Mr. Spencer A. Waters. Margaret Cowart, past editor of Valley Leaves, attempted to locate the 1911 editions of The Moulton Advertiser which were supposedly in the Alabama State Archives in Montgomery in order to proof-read Mr. Waters' work. The Archives informed Mrs. Cowart that they could not find the issues in question. The "sketches" cover many notable and interesting figures of Lawrence County history and we feel they warrant including in Valley Leaves, however, the reader must keep in mind that they have not been proof-read against the original.

In the March 8, 1911 issue of The Moulton Advertiser the editor made the following comment: "There are many interesting subjects in Lawrence County, both living and dead, stretching from Sand Mountain to the serpentine Tennessee river, from Oakville to Mt. Hope, which will engage Prof. Lynch's leisure moments for years, and we hope he will not grow weary in supplying us with his Character sketches."

From time to time Valley Leaves will carry some of these sketches and we hope our readers enjoy them as much as we have.

HOW THINGS HAVE CHANGED

January 18, 1911 (McKelvey family)

A few years ago on a rainy, cold day in about January, 1857 or 1858 I came to the Town of Moulton in a two-horse wagon drawn by two mules; the driver, a negro man, was riding one of the mules. The outfit was the property of James Wise who then lived in the oak grove in the southwestern part of Town.

The occupants of that wagon were my brother, Robert Sylvanus, his nurse, Malissa, who is now an old negress living in Decatur [Morgan County], and myself.

Our mother had died six or seven years before, at Oakville, and we two children had been taken to Trinity by our good Aunt and her kind husband who had tenderly cared for us for two years. Our father had married again, a most estimable lady, who was good to his children, during the few years she was permitted to live with us.

Moulton then was not the Moulton of today. There was a courthouse standing then, where one stands today, but it was burned to the ground a few years thereafter.

The McKelvey's were running the hotel. How distinctly I remember Mr. McKelvey, Mrs. McKelvey, and Miss Mat, afterwards Mrs. George Norwood; John, Fletcher, Bob, Dick, and Thomas. These men, perhaps two other girls, but I don't think I ever knew them. [Note: apparently some words were omitted from this last sentence.] How often I have heard Fletch as he walked the streets say, "Lo! the poor Indian, etc." Fewer men were kinder hearted than Fletch. He was an educated man and a forceful writer. We recollect well a newspaper controversy between him and the late Chief Justice

Peters, upon the subject of Spiritualism. While Judge Peters was an able lawyer and a forceful writer, he met in Fletch McKelvey a foeman worthy of his steel.

John McKelvey was a quiet, unassuming man. He spoke only when the spirit moved him. His wife, Miss Chilone Milwee, a woman loved by all of us who knew her.

Robert McKelvey furnished the fun for all of us. He was always full of sunshine and always had something to say about everything, carried a light heart and never seemed to be sad. I believe he now lives in New Decatur and has been married twice.

Richard McKelvey was as handsome as a picture and how often I have heard him sing on the stage at the Old Institute Building, those war songs, which would echo and re-echo over those hills and dales. There was singing in Moulton when the crowd of young people gathered for that purpose. Dick's first wife was a Miss Warren who did not live long after the union and died without issue. His second wife was Mrs. Anna Rose Preuitt who became the mother of several children. I think they now live in or near Decatur.

Thomas McKelvey was the baby boy. What a pity that his young life was taken before he reached the meridian of manhood. He was killed on a certain Saturday, by Ellis Hill, and on this day the sun was in eclipse. What a large concourse of people on Sunday followed his lifeless body to the Peerson Cemetery where it was laid to rest.

Miss Mat and her husband moved to Texas after the war [Civil War] and I have never seen her since.

###

Character Sketches
(-continued-)

THE MOULTON ADVERTISER
and THE WHITE FAMILY

Wednesday, Feb. 1, 1911

When I first went to Moulton, Mr. Nelson H. White was the Editor of the local paper. I knew but little of Mr. White as he did not live long after I went there. I remember his wife well as she lived to a "green old age." I think she was the spryest or most agile old lady I ever saw. At seventy she could walk with as much ease and grace as many girls of sixteen summers.

This couple left several children: Mrs. Sarah Hart, Mrs. H. T. Berkshire, Mrs. Josephine Harrison, Peter White, Major DeWitt Clinton White, Leonidas White, and Jourdan White.

I knew but little of Mrs. Hart as she left Moulton soon after I went there. I was in the City of Gadsden as a Delegate to the Baptist State Convention and at her invitation was a guest in her home. Her husband had been dead for many years and she had several children to "rise up and call her blessed."

Mrs. Berkshire married a steamboat captain, and many years of her life was spent on the Father of Waters. After the Civil War they located in Memphis where she fell victim to the yellow fever and now sleeps in an unknown grave. I was not acquainted with this daughter.

Miss Jim, who married Capt. Coulter, another steam boat Captain, was well known to all. She was always gay as a lark and in those days darkness nor sorrow did not dwell with nor about her. Wherever Jim White went she cast sunshine, joy, laughter, and happiness. She is still alive.

DeWitt Clinton White was the oldest son and a married man when I first knew him. His life was as smooth and even-tempered as one could expect to see. His life could not easily have been otherwise because his wife not only blessed his own life but the lives of all the White family.

J. T. White was not at Moulton much during my sojourn there. Going into the Confederate army from Arkansas, his life was snuffed out like a candle in the bloody battle at Shiloh where so many Southern soldiers were mowed down and buried in unmarked trenches. A requiem to his memory.

Peter White lived most of his life in Moulton. He married Miss Emma Haley and they had only one son, Nelson, who after a stormy career died a few years ago at Corinth. Peter moved to Belgreen, a town in Franklin County, many years ago, where he died with the editorial harness on.

I scarcely remember Leonidas White. He joined the army at an early age to fight for his country. Being captured while leading a charge at Atlanta he was carried to Camp Chase and died in prison.

Mrs. Harrison, Josephine, the youngest daughter and sister, was well known and easily remembered because we went to school together. After the other girls married she did her part earnestly and faithfully at home for her mother and brothers. She lives in Birmingham.

Jourdan White is well and favorably known to all. He always speaks out what he thinks and while we may not always endorse what he says no one denies the honesty of his purpose. Jourdan White has been a useful citizen. He worked hard to support the family after his father died and did not get to go to school as much as he desired. He worked in the fields and in the forest, then in the printing office where his efforts have been appreciated. Jourdan White was the best paragraphist I ever saw. Had he gone to the big city and written for some daily paper he would be as well known over the Nation as he is in Alabama.

There were sixteen children of this prolific White family, those not listed above having died in infancy or young childhood.

Before closing these reminiscences I hope to speak of many other pioneer families and their descendants, especially the Boyds, the Almons, the Dinsmores, the Werts, the Owens, the McDonalds, the Roddeys, the Ligons, the Chitwoods, the Goodletts, the Preutts, the McDaniels, the Stovers, the Livingstons, the Kitchens, the McBrides, the McVays, the Jamisons, the HARRISES, the Cleeres, the Milams, the Youngs, the Wassons, the Warrens, the Gibsons, the Seamones, the Hansils, the Peters, and the Picketts, and a host of others about whom I am now gathering data.

###





Limestone



1851 Marriages.

Contributed to Valley Leaves by Mrs. Eulalia Wellden of Athens, Alabama. This is the twentieth in a series of Limestone County marriage records from 1832 through 1862.

Page 664 2539	John Adams to Nancy J. Perry 3 November 1851, sol. 4 November 1851 by P. W. Wilkinson, J. P.
Page 664 2540	James E. Hatchett to Susan P. Love 3 November 1851, sol. 5 November 1851 by J. H. Holloway, M. G.
Page 665 2541	William S. Santroop to Louisa E. Holbert 8 November 1851, sol. 16 November 1851 by Murphy Bruce, M. G.
Page 665 2542	Jasper S. Matlock to Martha A. Heflin 8 November 1851, sol. 9 November 1851 by Absolom Forbes
Page 665 2543	Alvis Creamer to Mary E. M. Huddleston 11 November 1851, sol. 12 November 1851 by Robt. P. Riddle
Page 666 2544	Tresvan Qualls to Mariah Morrison 19 November 1851 (No return)
Page 666 2544	William M. Dancy to Mary B. Cage 20 November 1851, sol. 20 November 1851 by B. H. Hubbard, M. G.
Page 666 2546	Josiah M. Patterson to Cinthia P. Dupree 26 November 1851, sol. 27 November 1851 by Wm. P. Long, J. P.
Page 667 2547	Milton Smith to Purlina Gatlin 25 November 1851 (No return)
Page 667 2548	Gideon Flannagan to Eliza Ann Cox 7 December 1851, sol. 8 December 1851 by Murphy Bruce, M. G.
Page 667 2549	Samuel Lentz to Angelina D. Shoemaker 8 December 1851, sol. 11 December 1851 by Henry J. Lentz, J. P.
Page 668 2550	John P. Smith to Rhoda Ann Rose 8 December 1851, sol. 18 December 1851 by H. R. Bray, M. G.
Page 668 2551	S. W. Smith to Mary E. Dement 10 December 1851, sol. 11 December 1851 by Samuel Edmundson
Page 668 2552	William Greenhaw to Paralee Greeson 12 December 1851, sol. 13 December 1851 by Preston Morris, J. P.
669 2553	M. C. Smith to Sousanna J. Tisdale 15 December 1851, sol. 17 December 1851 by R. Donnell, M. G.
Page 669 2554	James Gatling to Elizabeth Raney 15 December 1851 (No return)

Page 669 Samuel Smith to Mary McCormick
2555 15 December 1851, sol. 18 December 1851 by Robert P. Riddle

Page 670 William Barksdale to Eliza P. Harvey
2556 20 December 1851, sol. 22 December 1851 by John A. Johnson, J. P.

Page 670 Williford B. Cooly to Martha Adkins
2557 20 December 1851, sol. 23 December 1851 by Wm. Levesque, M. G.

Page 670 James M. Shelton to Martha A. Patterson
2558 30 December 1851, sol. 1 January 1852 by Robert Tisdale, M. G.

Page 671 Hezekiah B. Cartwright to Martha A. Bailey
2559 30 December 1851, sol. 31 December 1851 by D. B. Hall, M. G.

Page 671 Alfred W. Gregory to Sarah K. Forbes
2560 30 December 1851, sol. 6 January 1852 by G. W. Puckett at the house of Allison Puckett

Page 671 Nathaniel B. Sturdivant to Martha C. Featherstone
2561 31 December 1851, sol. 1 January 1852 by B. H. Hubbard, M. G.

Page 672 William Davidson to Catharine J. McCombs
2562 31 December 1851, sol. 31 December 1851 by N. W. Overall, M. G.

Page 672 Stephen S. Kennemore to Eliza McCravy
2563 5 January 1852 (No return) **1852**

Page 672 Samuel Johnston to Martha L. French
2564 5 January 1852, sol. 5 January 1852 by J. A. Johnson, J. P.

Page 673 Alfred M. Osteen to Lucy A. F. E. Batts
2565 5 January 1852, sol. 8 January 1852 by James C. Elliott, M. G.

Page 673 John Lambert to Jane Heathcock
2566 7 January 1852 (No return)

Page 673 Stephen Sutton to Lydia Smith
2567 8 January 1852, sol. 8 January 1852 by Wm. P. Long, J. P.

Page 674 James M. Newby to Sarah A. Barksdale
2568 19 January 1852, sol. 22 January 1852 by John A. Johnson, J. P.

Page 674 Andrew J. Johnson to Mary E. Witty
2569 19 January 1852, sol. 22 January 1852 by Robt. P. Riddle

Page 674 Columbus B. M. McKinney to Mary A. Jones
2570 20 January 1852, sol. 21 January 1852 by James C. Elliott, M. G.

Page 675 Joel Holbert to Emeline Grindle
2571 22 January 1852, sol. 23 January 1852 by Simpson B. Flannagan, J. P.

Page 675 James Covington to Martha Brown
2572 26 January 1852, sol. 3 February 1852 by P. W. Wilkinson, J. P.

Page 675 John W. Smith to Clarinda Wales
2573 28 January 1852, sol. 28 January 1852 by Jeremiah Buys, J. P.

Page 676 Atlimond J. Thompson to Frances E. Toone
2574 29 January 1852, sol. 29 January 1852 by Preston Morris, J. P.

Page 676 Christopher Meyers to Kessiah Roberts
2575 29 January 1852, sol. 29 January 1852 by Thomas Black, J. P.

Page 676
 2576 William Lawrence to Amanda Grigg
 1 February 1852, sol. 1 February 1852 by Wm. P. Long, J. P.

Page 677
 2577 Browder Prickett to Parthena Coody
 5 February 1852, sol. 5 February 1852 by Henry J. Lentz, J. P.

Page 677
 2578 Thomas Edgmon to Cinthia Ann Ross
 5 February 1852, sol. 5 February 1852 by Thomas Black, J. P.

Page 677
 2579 Hardy Winsett to Harriett E. Stokes
 6 February 1852, sol. 12 February 1852 by Henry J. Lentz, J. P.

Page 678
 2580 Edward S. Hine to Mary A. Bowen
 7 February 1852, sol. 12 February 1852 by B. Hubbard, M. G.

Page 678
 2581 Thomas L. Franks to Louisa Jane Luster
 7 February 1852, sol. 8 February 1852 by S. B. Flannagan, J. P.

Page 678
 2582 James W. Goode to Malinda C. Lentz
 10 February 1852, sol. 11 February 1852 by Henry J. Lentz, J. P.

Page 679
 2583 Constant P. Lovell to Nancy R. Patterson
 11 February 1852, sol. 12 February 1852 by H. R. Bray, M. G.

Page 679
 2584 Thomas L. [S?] Holland to Lucinda Dungy
 12 February 1852, sol. 12 February 1852 by Preston Morris, J. P.

Page 679
 2585 Lewis B. Nelson to Lucy Ann Caray[Cary?]
 24 February 1852, sol. 26 February 1852 by Absalom Forbes

Page 680
 2586 James H. Stephenson to Manerva Montgomery
 6 March 1852, sol. 11 March 1852, by Robt. P. Riddle, M. G.

Page 680
 2587 George F. Hutson to Sarah J. Ray
 11 March 1852, sol. 14 March 1852 by John L. Blair, J. P.

Page 680
 2588 Murphy Bruce to Elizabeth C. Colier [Collier?]
 24 March 1852, sol. 25 March 1852 by Samuel Edmondson, M. G.

Page 681
 2589 William P. Tanner to Sophronia M. Ragsdale
 31 March 1852, sol. 31 March 1852 by D. B. Hale, M. G.

Page 681
 2590 Jesse Hargrove to Mary J. Andrews
 5 April 1852, sol. 6 April 1852 by Prestin Morris, J. P.

Page 681
 2591 Abner Graham to Francis Lewis
 19 April 1852, sol. 22 April 1852 by James C. Elliott, M. G.

Page 682
 2592 Joseph G. Grisham to Mary Ann Elizabeth Batte
 17 May 1852, sol. 19 May 1852 by L. J. Nixen, J. P.

Page 682
 2593 David J. Cannon to Sarah Jane Pebley
 2 June 1852, sol. 2 June 1852 by B. H. Hubbard

Page 682
 2594 John Ashburn to Polly Ann Henson
 5 June 1852, sol. 6 June 1852 by Thomas Stewart, J. P.

Page 683
 2595 Chauner A. Grant to Francis Raney
 10 June 1852, sol. 10 June 1852 by J. Seale, M. G.

Page 683
 2596 Calvin Bledsoe to Ann S. Gnant[?] [Grant?]
 25 June 1852, sol. 30 June 1852 by James C. Elliott, M. G.

Page 683 Nathan W. Copeland to Permelia J. Murrah
2597 8 July 1852, sol. 8 July 1852 by Robt. P. Riddle, M. G.

Page 684 Thomas J. Cox to Elizabeth H. Tyus
2598 9 July 1852, sol. 15 July 1852, by B. H. Hubbard, M. G.

Page 684 John F. Young to Mary Jane Dyer
2599 14 July 1852, sol. 15 July 1852 by Wm. M. Redus, J. P.

Page 684 John L. White to Elizabeth Ann Adams
2600 17 July 1852, sol. 20 July 1852 by Wm. P. Long, J. P.

Page 685 James Patten to Hannah Jane Cox
2601 19 July 1852, sol. 25 July 1852 by Murphy Bruce, M. G.

Page 685 Moses Gage to Caroline Eves
2602 5 August 1852, sol. 11 August 1852 by Wm. Levesque, M. G.

Page 685 James W. York to Mary Lentz
2603 11 August 1852, sol. 13 August 1852 by Sam'l. Edmondson, M. G.

Page 685 William R. Christopher to Lucy Vinson
2604 28 August 1852, sol. 29 August 1852 by J. A. Johnson, J. P.

Page 686 Archibald McConnell to Elizabeth Kennemer
2605 28 August 1852, sol. 30 August 1852 by Wm. P. Long, J. P.

Page 686 Isaac Culwell to Eliza Jones
2606 30 August 1852 (No return)

Page 687 Thomas Nicholson to Mary Ann Walls
2607 2 September 1852, sol. 7 September by Wm. M. Harnnett

Page 687 Edward Skeeters to Martha Green Jones
2608 6 September 1852, sol. 9 September 1852 by Albert Walls, J. P.

Page 687 James B. Stewart to Ann Stanley
2609 12 September 1852, sol. 12 September 1852 by J. A. Johnson, J. P.

Page 688 George M. White to Sarah H. Dupree
2610 13 September 1852, sol. 16 September 1852 by J. A. Johnson, J. P.

Page 688 John M. Jarrett to Julia A. R. Owen
2611 15 September 1852, sol. 16 September 1852 by Thos. D. Hanorll[?], L. E.

Page 688 George Ford to N. Jane Higgins
2612 21 September 1852, sol. 23 September 1852 by L. W. Moore, M. G.

Page 689 William L. McClelland to Sarah S. Chamblis
2613 22 September 1852, sol. 23 September 1852 by S. W. Moore, M. G.

Page 689 John Queen to Minerva Crawford
2614 24 September 1852, sol. 30 September 1852 by Albert Walls, J. P.

Page 689 David C. Queen to Louisanna Saxon
2615 30 September 1852, sol. 30 September 1852

Page 690 James Hollingsworth to Sarah Oliver
2616 3 October 1852, sol. 4 October 1852 by Shirley Tisdale, J. P.

Page 690 Lewis Morris to Sarah E. Hughy
2617 4 October 1852, sol. 7 October 1852 by Robt. Riddle, M. G.

(-Continued in the September, 1978 issue of Valley Leaves-)

DEED RECORD I1819-1825

(Third Installment)

These deeds were abstracted from Deed Record 1, 1819-1825 in the Probate Judge's office in Athens, Alabama, by Helen Bowling McKnight of Huntsville, Ala. The first installment was carried in the December, 1977 issue of Valley Leaves. For abstracts of instruments in this deed book previously published in Valley Leaves see Vol. 8, No's. 2 and 4; Vol. 9, No. 4; and Vol. 10, No's. 3 and 4.

(-continued-)

Page 100

Mortgage. April 3, 1819. Benjamin Bowen, Snr., sells to William Harris for \$1250 the NW/4 of Sec. 26-3-3W in Limestone County. However, Bowen is indebted to Harris for \$1250 for the purchase of said land. If within one year Bowen repays Harris, the above deed is void.

Wit: B. Hughes

Benj^a Bowen

Mathew Harris

Beverly Hughes appeared and swore that Benjamin Bowen, Snr., signed above deed. March 25, 1821. Thomas H. May, J. P.

Pages 100-3

Deed. March, 1820 [no day given]. For \$800 William Greenhaw and Elizabeth, his wife, sell to Thomas Neisbet (all of Limestone Co., Ala.) fractional section 25-2-3W (110 acres). Land bounded on west by land of Levi Cummings; on north by land of Patricks and Charles Burruss; on east by land of Richard Roberts; on south by land of Thomas Parker by a line agreed on by John Hardy and Thomas Mullins.

Wit: Saml. Baker
Nichs. DavisWm. Greenhaw
Elizabeth (X) Greenhaw

March 23, 1830. Elizabeth Greenhaw, being examined apart from her husband by one of the justices of the county court, states that she makes this conveyance of her own accord. Nichs. Davis, J. Q.

Pages 103-6

Mortgage. April 15, 1817. For \$853 John B. Chandler of Mississippi Territory sells to Michael Smith, also of Miss. Terr., negroes (named). These conditions cease (deed is void) if Chandler pays Smith \$853 before Dec. 25, 1817.

Wit: Elliott Inglis
Bird SmithJn^o B. Chandler

Jonathan Eplar[Esslar?]

Bird Smith, a subscribing witness, appeared and swore he had witnessed the above mortgage. March 17, 1821. William B. Higgins, J. P. L.C.

Pages 106-7

Deed. Feb. 1, 1821. For \$460 Mary Miller sells to Reubin Tillman, both of Limestone County, Alabama, the NW/4 of Sec. 13-1-3W.

Wit: William Miller
Lewis Eddings

Mary (X) Miller

Pages 107-8

Deed. Aug. 29, 1820. For \$1900 William Moseley of Cotaco County [now Morgan County] and Temperance, his wife, sell to Walter Gray of Limestone County, Ala., land on Limestone Creek containing 220 acres: 160 ac., the NE/4 Sec. 23-1-3W conveyed to William Moseley by Samuel Gragg, Senr., together with 60 acres adjoining the above quarter section on the west side by a deed bearing the date of Feb. 23, 1818.

Wit: Frederick Hood

Wm. Mosley
Temperance Mosley

Pages 108-9

Deed. Nov. 4, 1820. For \$300 Samuel Gragg sells to Walter Gary (both of Limestone County, Alabama) 100 acres west of a line run by Mr. Ball[?] and said Gragg, being part of NW/4 of Sec. 23-1-3W.

Wit: Thomas Holland
John GallagherSamuel Gragg
Jean (X) Gragg [Note: This would indicate that Jean is Samuel's wife but it is not stated.] (-continued-)

Deed Record I
(-continued-)

Page 109-111 March 30, 1820. For \$1000 William Greenhaw and Elizabeth, his wife, sell to Thomas Parker, all of Limestone County, 150 acres of land, more or less, lying in Section 25-2-3W and bounded on SW by the Madison County line; on south by land belonging to William Greenhaw; on east by land belonging to Richard Roberts; on north by land formerly belonging to John Hardy, now Thomas Neisbits, by a line agreed on by said Hardy and Thomas Mullins; on NW by land formerly held by Levi Cummings who sold to Thomas Nicols and said Nichol sold to John W. Smith.

Wit: Nichs. Davis Wm. Greenhaw
Tinsley[?] Davis Elizabeth (X) Greenhaw

Dower relinquished by Elizabeth Greenhaw; examined apart from her husband. Nichs. Davis, J. P.

Pages 111-113 June 20, 1821. Anderson Johnson is indebted to Christian A. Johnson by note executed to John Franklin for payment of \$1000 six months after date - bearing date of July 15, 1818. The note was assigned June 16, 1821 by said Franklin to said Christian A. Johnson. For \$1 paid to Anderson Johnson by John Dunlap and Wesley Mauldin, Johnson sells to Dunlap, Mauldin, and Christian A. Johnson the following property: slaves (named), wagon and hames, gun, livestock, etc. If Anderson Johnson, on or before July 10, 1821, satisfies debt with interest, this indenture becomes void. If debt not paid, Dunlap and Mauldin to sell property to highest bidder.

Wit: John T. Smith Anderson Johnson Wesley Mauldin
John Dunlap C. A. Johnson

Pages 116-117 Aug. 10, 1820. For \$110 William Todd of Limestone County, Ala. sells to John Childress 30 acres in SW/4 Section 12-2-3W.

Wit: Philemon B. Beckham William Todd
Thos. Nichols

Pages 117-121 May 7, 1821 William Bell to David Cannon, both of Limestone County, Ala. Bell is bound to Cannon for \$400 bearing interest from date of bond - due Feb. 1, 1822. For \$1. Bell sells to Cannon Lot No. 70 lying in Athens, Limestone County. If Bell pays Cannon \$400 and interest before Feb. 1, 1821 (apparently should be 1822), above conditions void.

Wit: J. L. Martin William Bell
D. Cannon

Pages 122-123 3rd day of [blank], 1821. Robert C. Brown to John W. Withers (both of Limestone County, Alabama). In consideration of affection of his present wife, Nancy Brown, and his living sons & daughters, viz: Sarah R., James S., Pollard J[I?], Eleanor, and Eliza, lawfully begotten "on body of his said wife," and to provide and secure to his wife, sons and daughters and future child or children by him and his wife, (in return) for a suitable maintenance and inheritance, Brown sells for \$1 to Withers Lot No. 9 in plat of town of Mooresville, slaves (named), household and kitchen furniture, etc.

Wit: Scot Bayne J. W. Withers
Jos. Humphreys

R. C. Brown and John W. Withers acknowledge the above before L. Poston, J. P. on Sept. 24, 1821.

Page 125 Sept. 25, 1821. For value received I assign my rights to the SW/4 of Section 30-2-4W* to John Donaldson [Jr?].

Wit: Lem^l Hutchings Thos. Hutchings
Christopher Hutchings

* May be Twp. 12 and Range 14 but, if so, it is not located in Limestone County.

(-to be continued in the September, 1978 issue of Valley Leaves-)



Madison



REGISTER OF BIRTHS (1886-1902) (Fifth Installment)

This series began in Vol. 11, No. 3 (March, 1977). This ledger is housed in the Law Library across the street from the Courthouse. Only white births have been copied; all other information is included here except "Birth Presentation" and the name of the doctor or midwife. These records were copied and contributed by Diane Mooney and Carol Gordon through the courtesy of Judge William Page, Judge of the Circuit Court of Madison County, Alabama.

BIRTH		CHILD		MOTHER	FATHER			
Mo.	Day	Sex	where born	Name	Nativity	Name	Nativity	Occupation
<u>1893</u>								
12	24	-	Ward 1	Williametta W. Meyers	Ala.	Sidney C. Meyers	Tenn.	Laborer
stillborn:								
12	28	-	Ward 1	Emna Mendel	Ky	David Mendel	Germany	Merchant
12	8	-	Ward 4	Annie H. Lardy[?]	S.C.	Clarence Lardy[?]	Ala.	Clerk
12	5	-	H'v. Beat	Sallie Atkins	Ala.	Joseph Atkins	Ala.	Spinner
12	6	-	"	Martha J. P. T. McGeehe	Ala.	I. E. McGeehe	Ala.	Mechanic
12	30	F	Beat 4	Leiskie Schrimsher	Ala.	Thomas Schrimsher	Ala.	Farmer
12	10	F	Beat 4	Margaret Esslinger	Ala.	Andrew Esslinger	Ala.	"
12	4	M	Beat 5	Mary Horton	Ala.	James Horton	Ala.	"
12	22	M	Beat 5	Nancy Whittaker	Ala.	Dave Whittaker	Ala.	"
12	19	M	Beat 5	Mary Cobb	Ala.	James Cobb	Ala.	"
12	13	F	Beat 6	Lammio[?]	Ala.	Monroe Lammond[?]	Ala.	Fisherman
12	21	F	Beat 6	Sallie White	Ala.	Elisha White	Ala.	"
12	29	F	"	Lena Ruth	Ala.	James H. Ruth	Ala.	Teacher
12	10	M	Beat 8	Mary Mitchell	Ala.	John Mitchell	Ala.	Laborer
12	21	F	Beat 9	Annie E. Adams	Ala.	Isaac Adams	Ala.	Farmer
12	11	M	Beat 9	Annie B. R. Smith	Pa.	John F. Smith	Ala.	"
(12	26	M	Beat 10	S. A. Clark	Ala.	J. E. Clark	Ala.	"
(12	26	F	"	"	Ala	"	Ala.	"
12	15	M	"	L. C. Mitchell	Ala.	R. F. Mitchell	Ala.	"
12	2	M	Beat 12	Tempie Hasting	Ala.	Bob Hasting	Ala.	"
12	22	F	"	Lizzie Fisk	Tenn.	Emmett Fisk	Ala.	"
12	26	M	"	Kissie Curry	Ala.	John Curry	Ala.	"
12	17	F	Beat 19	Millie Christian	Ala.	William Christian	Ala.	"
12	4	F	Beat 20	Ida G. Latham	Ala.	Samuel A. Latham	Ala.	"
12	6	M	Beat 21	Eliza E. Thompson	Ind.	Frank S. Thompson	Ala.	Mechanic
12	13	M	Beat 21	Eora Harrison Vockel	Ill.	Silas E. Vockel	Pa.	Farmer
<u>Supplemental Report - City of Huntsville</u>								
2	17	F	H'vl.	not given	-	not given	-	Farmer
3	1	M	"	M. McKay	Ala.	Andy McKay	Ala.	Farmer
3	4	F	"	Kate Smith	Ala.	Asa Smith	Ala.	"
4	22	F	"	Olie Broad	Ala.	John Broad	Ala.	Laborer
4	15	F	"	Sallie Rosevelt	Ala.	Jacob Rosevelt	Ireland	Laborer
4	15	M	"	Jennie Homberger	Ala.	John Homberger	Ala.	Laborer
5	12	M	"	Fanny Riley	Ala.	Charles Riley	Ala.	Policeman
5	12	M	"	Delilah Hughes	Ala.	W. A. Hughes	Ala.	Laborer
5	22	M	"	Eliza Cowan	Ala.	John Cowan	Ala.	Farmer
5	10	F	"	Della McKay	Ala.	Tom McKay	Ala.	Laborer
6	1	F	"	Margaret Lamb	Ala.	Charles Jones	Ala.	"
6	18	M	"	Martha Pickens	Ala.	John A. Pickens	Ala.	"
10	30	M	"	Sue Ellen Weltner	Ala.	Lewis Weltner	Germany	Carpenter

Register of Births
(-continued-)

BIRTH		CHILD		MOTHER		FATHER		Occupation
Mo.	Day	Sex	where born	Name	Nativity	Name	Nativity	
1894								
City of Huntsville								
1	2	M	Ward 1	Annie Bland Gast	Ala.	John M. Gast	Ohio	Photographer
1	8	F	Ward 2	Lucy Ann Street	Tenn.	Thomas Edwan Street	Tenn.	Policeman
1	11	M	H'ville beat	Mary Broadwater	Tenn.	John Broadwater	Tenn.	Weaver
1	19	M	Ward 3	Mary Seyforth	Germany	Otto Seyforth	Germany	Tailor
1	22	F	"	Minnie Wilks	Tenn.	George M. Wilks	Tenn.	Bookkeeper
1	26	F	Hv. Beat	Louisa Mastin	Ala.	A.E. Mastin	Ala.	Bank teller
1	26	F	Ward 3	Mary Fearn Murray	Ala.	M. R. Murray	N. Y.	Merchant
1	27	F	Ward 2	Martha A. Boyd	Tenn.	Wm. K. Boyd	Tenn.	Carpenter
2	16	M	Ward 2	Lizzie Motherwell	Ala.	John F. Motherwell	Ohio	Contractor
2	18	F	Ward 1	Julia Hoover	Ga.	Sam Hoover	Penn.	Carpenter
2	24	F	Ward 3	Annie C. Harris	Ala.	Thomas F. Harris	Tenn.	Clerk
2	24	F	"	Roxi W. Hahn	Miss.	Solomon Hahn	Germany	Clerk
3	2	M	Ward 2	Annie Norton	Ala.	Oscar Norton	Ala.	Laborer
3	3	M	Ward 1	Bettie Jones	Ala.	Lewis Jones	Ala.	"
3	5	F	Ward 2	Joanna Harris	Ala.	Unknown	---	-
3	6	M	Ward 1	Jennie Jones	Ala.	John Jones	Ala.	Laborer
3	10	M	"	Mattie Cowan	Ala.	John Cowan	Ala.	"
3	12	M	Ward 2	Minnie Phillips	Ala.	John Phillips	Ala.	"
3	12	F	Ward 1	Mattie Schrimsher	Ala.	Porter Schrimsher	Ala.	"
3	12	F	Ward 2	Mattie Shannon	Ala.	Dave Shannon	Ala.	"
4	5	F	Ward 1	Nannie E. Overton	Ala.	Jas. D. Overton	Tenn.	Policeman
4	4	F	Ward 3	Ellen White Newman	Ala.	Wm. W. Newman	Ala.	Ins. agent
4	5	M	Ward 4	Margaret E. Delinger	Ala.	Charles A. Delinger	Ill.	Clerk
4	7	M	Ward 2	Lizzie Dean Sheffey	Ala.	Lawrence B. Sheffey	Ala.	Clerk
4	10	F	"	Nattie Ward Wells	Ala.	Glenn Wm. Wells	Minn.	Grain & feed dealer
4	18	M	Ward 4	Webster	Ala.	Jas. Webster	Ala.	Laborer
4	25	F	"	Ida Annie Hayes	Ala.	John Bill Hayes	Tenn.	Mill hand
5	1	F	Ward 3	Lucy M. Mastin	Ala.	Gustavus L. Mastin	Ala.	Farmer
5	5	F	Ward 1	Mary Ann Ward	Ala.	Wilson L. Ward	N. C.	Laborer
5	13	F	Ward 2	Tolela McCrary	Ala.	Rupert McCrary	Ala.	Traveling Salesman
5	23	M	Ward 1	Cora I. Gardner	Ala.	Edgar I. Gardner	Ala.	Merchant
6	10	M	Ward 2	Mabel Holding	Tenn.	Thomas Lee Holding	Tenn.	---
6	28	F	Ward 2	Nancy Fisk	Ala.	James B. Fisk	Miss.	Saloonkeeper
6	29	F	Ward 2	Ada Garter	Ala.	Robert Garter	Ala.	Carpenter
6	27	M	"	Mary D. Eberhard	Ala.	Frank S. Eberhard	Ala.	Merchant
7	3	M	Ward 4	Leof?] Donnell	Calif.	Unknown	---	---
7	8	M	Ward 1	Sallie G. Pollard	Tenn.	Harvey S. Pollard	Ala.	Farmer
7	12	M	Ward 1	Mattie Lon Taylor	Ala.	Harvey R. Taylor	Ala.	---
7	11	F	Ward 2	Bertha Nedlar	France	Jacques Nedlar	Romania	Merchant
7	29	F	Ward 1	Mollie Giles	Ala.	Edward M. Giles	Ala.	Carpenter
7	29	F	Ward 11	Annie Hast	Tenn.	Fred Hast	Germany	Mechanic
8	4	F	Ward 2	Cela R. Smith	Ala.	Robert D. Smith	Ala.	Bookkeeper
8	7	F	Ward 1	Laura Young	Ala.	Thomas J. Young	Ala.	Farmer
8	9	M	Ward 3	Jennie McCool [McCoal?]	Miss.	John W. McCool [McCoal?]	Ala.	Carpenter
8	9	M	Ward 3	Alice D. Wall	Ala.	Walter F. Wall	Ala.	Barkeeper
8	29	M	Ward 2	Nannie M. Ware	Ala.	Robert N. Ware	Ala.	Clerk
9	20	M	Ward 2	Susan Weaver Sanford	Ala.	Jos. Moore Sanford	Ala.	RR Agent
9	22	F	Ward 2	Mary B. Rountree	Ala.	Charles A. Rountree	Ala.	US Marshall

(-to be continued in the September, 1978 issue of Valley Leaves-)

MOORE CHAPEL CEMETERY
(Holmes Cemetery)

The following cemetery was copied and contributed by Dorothy Scott Johnson. It has long been abandoned and there are countless unmarked graves in the cemetery. It is located 1/3 of a mile south of Dug Hill Road at the edge of Twinkenham Manor subdivision. The TVA maps list this as the Holmes Cemetery but older residents in the community call it the Moore Chapel Cemetery. No Holmes graves could be found.

Location: E/2 E/2 SE SE of Section 10-4-1E - at the southeast edge of Huntsville, Ala.

Single Stone

Moses Miller
Born Aug. 14, 1800
Died August 17, 1857
Note: Moses Miller -m-
Rebecca McGaha Dec. 25,
1824.

D. H. Miller
Born Aug. 8, 1849
Died March 16, 1860

M. E. Miller
Born June 4, 1846
Died January 22, 1856

M. C. T. Miller
Born October 1, 1837
Died Dec. 12, 1853
[Note: 1853 could possibly
have been 1857; the stone
is chipped at that spot.]

In Memory of Mary A.,
wife of Elias A. Hodges
Born January 10, 1830
Died July 10, 1853
aged 23 yrs. & 6 mos.
Note: Mary A. Miller
-m- Elias A. Hodges
Jan. 28, 1852

Clement C. Schrimsher
Born July 13, 1833
Died Oct. 21, 1850

Nancy E. Schrimsher
Daughter of W. & S. A.
Schrimsher
Born Jany. 25, 1847
Died Sept. 24, 1859

Francis C. Marcrum,
wife of J. L. Smith
Born Feby. 2, 1841
Died April 14, 1890
Note: Caroline Marcrum -m-
Joshua L. Smith July 20, 1863.

Fannie Drake) Note: Fannie C.
April 27, 1849) Moore -m- Wade
June 25, 1887) N. Drake 1-11-1871

Note: Near Fannie Drake's stone
was a fieldstone with "JOS" "
carved on it and no other
identification.

In Memory of
Elizabeth Ann,
wife of John A. Erwin
Born May 30, 1822
Died Feb. 17, 1860
[Note: Elizabeth Ann
Schrimsher -m- John A.
Erwin June 11, 1847]

John T. Taylor
Born Aug. 28, 1817
Died January 29, 1878
[Note: John T. Taylor
-m- Matilda Schrimsher
Nov. 7, 1841]

Note: There were graves
on either side of John T.
Taylor that were marked
only with unlettered fieldstones.

Note: The following three graves
were set apart by a very low
cement wall:

Cecil L. Schmidt
Sept. 29, 1899
June 13, 1947
Husband

Sarah Ann Webster,
wife of J. A. Webster
Born Jan. 26, 1859
Died November 18, 1920

J. A. Webster
Dec. 3, 1852
Feb. 13, 1930

Note: The following three graves
were surrounded by a very low
stone wall:

Mattie Lou McCay
Sept. 25, 1895
Oct. 25, 1902

Archie F. McCay
Sept. 3, 1857
June 5, 1930

Kate McCay
October 27, 1862
May 5, 1950

Elmyrah E., wife of G. W. Stofle
Died Nov. 8, 1902 aged 63 yrs.,
8 mo., 23 d.

John B. D. Sadler
Born May 12, 1850
Died March 27, 1901
(Oddfellow Links)

William Alfred Sadler
Died July 14th 1938[1958 ?]
aged 85 yrs., 11 mo., 12 days.
[Note: This funeral marker
had weathered badly & was
extremely difficult to read.

John C. McGaha
Born April 22, 1834
Died Jan. 8, 1877

Elizabeth McGaha
Born May 24, 1800
Died June 29, 1875

James McGaha
Born Dec. 26th 1790
Died Feb. 17th 1857
aged 66 years, 1 month,
and 22 days.
[Note: James McGaha -m-
Betsy Miller, Lisc. Dec.
28, 1818.]

Note:
A fieldstone had the following
crudely carved on it:

J. M. GINN
-END-

NOTE: The above cemetery
was copied in 1970 and will not
appear in Mrs. Johnson's forth-
coming Vol. II of Madison County
cemetery records.

Bible Record

ADCOCK BIBLE

This Bible Record was donated by Mrs. P. B. (Helen F.) Keel, 119 Mill Road, Madison, Ala. 35758. The Bible belongs to Clara May (Adcock) Carroll of Birmingham, Alabama, who is the granddaughter of Preston and Martelia Adcock. The Adcocks were from DeKalb County, Tennessee, before moving to Alabama.

The New Testament of Our Lord And Saviour Jesus Christ.
New York American Society. Instituted in the Year MDCCCXVL.
1854.

BIRTHS

Preston Adcock Was born August the 6, 1819
Martelia Adcock Was born August 19th 1832
Mary Frances Adcock Was born 21st April 1849
Melissa Adcock Was born July 15th 1851
W. T. Adcock Was born 4th March 1853
Lucinda Adcock Was born May 4th 1854
James Thomas Adcock Was born 27 May 1856

Note: The following poem was found on the inside of the Bible:

When this you see,
remember Etta Lindice Fowler,
it is my name,
and single is my life,
how happy will be the man,
that gets me for his wife,
this April 8, 1870.

-End Adcock Bible Record-

WILLS OF MADISON COUNTY

This series began in the March, 1970 issue of Valley Leaves (Vol. 4, No. 3). It was copied and contributed by Dr. and Mrs. Ezell Terry.

Probate Record #10
Page 147

THOMAS G. PERCY

Dated Nov. 1, 1832
Prob. Nov. 10, 1841

Wife Maria to be sole guardian of my infant ch. so long as she may remain a widow - otherwise my friend Ware to be sole guardian. Execs. may sell land in Washington Co., Miss. Children may receive their portion at age 21. "I enjoin it on my execs. to make the education of my children their first object."

Execs: My friend & relation Nathl. A. Ware & My dearly beloved wife Maria.
Wit: J. S[amuel] Cruse, B[enjamin] S. Pope, John Boardman.

(-to be continued in the Sept., 1978 issue-)

SESSION BOOK (MINUTES)Big Cove Mt. Pleasant Society (Presbyterian Church)
(Second Installment)

This series began in the March, 1978 issue of Valley Leaves. The old Session Book transcribed here is in the Zeitler Room of the Huntsville Public Library. A Xerox copy was provided TVGS by Rane Pruitt of the Library, was transcribed by Margaret Cowart, and was proof read by Ann Cochran. We refer you to the March, 1978 issue of Valley Leaves for the Foreword to these Minutes. This book was begun in 1835 and ended in 1887.

MINUTES

Note: This is the first page of the Minutes as they are now; obviously, there are pages missing.

Brother James Poor having been guilty of intoxication and previously cited. Appeared before the session which convened at Cedar Grove Meeting house on the 26th Aug 1835. Composed of the following members viz Bros D. K. Hunter, Joseph Pickens, Wm Wright and S. M. Brazelton. Brother Poor made acknowledgements which were satisfactory to session.

Sept. 17th 1836

Brother Joseph Copeland requested the church session to proscribe his name from the church which was done.

Oct. 14th 1838

A session was held consisting of the following persons viz Bros. D. K. Hunter, Joseph Pickens, S. M. Brazelton and Wm. Wright. Christener Moore came forward and gave an account of her experimental religion and was received.

Sept. 10th 1839

A session convened (during campmeeting) consisting of the following persons viz Bros. James Elliot, Joseph Pickens, S. M. Brazelton, Wm. Wright, John H. Dickson [written Dixon] and James H. Poor; twenty-eight persons came forward[and] gave a relation of their religion & were received by the session.

Sept 15, 1839

A session convened consisting of the following persons viz Bros D. K. Hunter, John H. McMullen, Jos. Pickens, James H. Poor, Wm Wright and John H. Dickson. Five came forward [and] gave a relation of their experience in religion, were received by the session and baptized.

Next pageNov. 3, 1839

A session convened consisting of the following persons viz W. D. Chadick, James H. Poor, John H. Dickson and Joseph Pickens. Francis Henry and Margaret Henry gave a relation of their experience [and] were received and baptized.

Aug 14th 1840

Brother Henry Clinton and Sister Elizabeth Bruce haveing been guilty of quarrelling and using improper language to each other were previously cited to appear before the session which convened on the above date consisting of Bros. Joseph Pickens, S. M. Brazelton & J. H. McMullen. Both of the accused appeared before the session. Sister Bruce rendered satisfaction to the session. Brother Clinton remained obstinate and was suspended.

Second Sabbath in Sep 1840

A session consisting of the following persons convened viz Bros D. K. Hunter, S. M. Brazelton, James H. Poor and Joseph Pickens. The following came forward and joined viz Allen Sanford, Lydia Sanford, and Sarah Hunt. The first two were baptized. Sister Hunt having been previously baptized.

Nov 1st 1840

A session met consisting of the following persons viz Bros D. K. Hunter, Joseph Pickens, J. H. Poor, John H. McMullen. Six came forward and were received.

(-continued-)

Big Cove Mt. Pleasant Society Minutes
 (-continued-)

Second Sabbath in Sep 1841

A session convened consisting of Bros. W. D. Chadwick, Joseph Pickens, J. H. Dickson, J. H. Poor and Wm. Wright. The following persons came forward and were received viz E. J. Dickson, Peter Morrison, Eliza A. Davidson, J. T. Taylor, Albert Sherrod, James Wiley, John Wiley, Terrisa Lamberson, Rebecca Vincent, Jane Hodges, Betsey A. Wiley, Jane Hanna*, Maurice Moore and John [Mor?]ison. All of whom were baptized.

Next page

June 11th 1842

William Clark having been cited before the session for getting drunk and gambling appeared and acknowledge to gambling and proposed leaving and requested to be expelled from the church.

Sept. 18 A. D. 1842

After an appropriate adress delivered by the Rev. Robert Donnell on infant baptism the following persons came forward with their children to have them dedicated to God by baptism viz D. K. Hunter, James H. Poor, Asa Hill, Tulethia King, Elizabeth Ragsale. Martha A. McGaha which were attended to by the Rev. Robert Donnel.

Sept. 19 1842

A session was formed at the Big Cove Camp ground. Members present Josep Pickens, James H. Poor, Wm. Wright, Elders & Henry Larkin, Moderator. C. J. Pickens*, Lucy W. Nowlin*, Elizabeth A. Copeland, Frances Morrison & Joseph R. Morris gave a relation of their experience and were received & Baptized except Lucy W. Nowlin. Session closed with prayer.

Sept 20th 1842

A session met at Mt. Pleasant consisting of the members which composed the former session. The following persons came forward and gave a relation of the experimental knowledge of religion and were received by the session viz St. Clair Lawrence, Richard Hill, Robert H. Owen, Calvin Jinkins, Thos. B. Morrison, Mildred Wind, Newton C. Worley, Samuel Webs[ter]*, Margaret Beard, William Birdwell*, William C. Fortner[?], & John Lamberson*. All of whom were baptized except William Birdwell*, Newton C. Worley, John Lamberson*, Robt. H. Owen, & Samuel Webster*. Session closed with prayer.

Nest page

Oct. 21th 1842

Newton C. Worley and Robert H. Owen were baptized.

Nov. 13[?] 1842

A session met at Mt. Pleasant consisting of the following members viz S. M. Brazelton, Joseph Pickens, James H. Poor & William Wright. The following persons came forward & gave satisfactory evidence to the session of their having obtained pardon of their sins viz William H. Poor & Elizabeth Wiley the latter was baptized at the same time William King & G. A. Collier presented their children for baptism which were attended to by the Rev. D. K. Hunter.

Dec 17th 1842

A session met at Mt. Pleasant consisting of the following members viz D. K. Hunter, S. M. Brazelton, James H. Poor, John H. McMullen & William Wright. After a moderator and secretary were appointed the session was opened with prayer and proceeded to business. The following members had applied to the stated clerk for letters of dismissal and obtained them viz Jane, Harriet, John, William & Patrick Henry which was acknowledged by the session - closed with prayer.

Mt. Pleasant August 21st 1843

A session convened consisting of the following persons viz D. K. Hunter, J. H. Poor, S. M. Brazelton constituted by prayer. D. K. Hunter, Moderator, G. A. Collier Clerk protem. Resolved that Sister E. A. Davidson be notified to attend at the next meeting of the session to be held on Thursday the 31st Inst to answer to charge of fornication and that S. M. Brazelton convey a citation to her from the clerk giving her lawful Notice. Closed by prayer.

* name does not appear on any membership list.

(-to be continued in the September, 1978 issue-)



Marshall



The following account book of William Ditto was contributed by Mrs. R. G. Lowe of Florence, Alabama. This is the sixth installment and is continued from March, 1978 issue of VALLEY LEAVES.

ACCOUNT BOOK OF WILLIAM DITTO

Page 71		Thomas Jones	
	Dec 10th 1849	To 1/2 bu corn at 30 cts per bushel	.15
	Dec 17th	To 4 days work (credit)	
		To 18-1/2 lbs of pork salted at 4 cts	.75
		To 15 cents cash	.15
	Dec 26th	To 1/2 bu of corn	.15
	Dec 30th	To 118 lbs of pork at 3 cents per lb	3.54
	Jan 3rd 1840	Thos Jones	
		To 1/2 bu	.15
		To 1/2 plug tobacco	.12-1/2
Page 72	Oct 1849	Abbott	
	Jan 15th 1850	To keeping horse station 7 days and nights - \$3.50	
		To cash pd A. Johnston on due bill	\$6.00
		Settled Jan 22nd 1850	
	Jan 29th 1850	Due Black & Luny on settlement - \$11.37-1/2	
		Due Luny \$2.00	
	Feb 6th	Settled	
Page 73	Dec 24th 1849	Ann Wilson	
		To 1 bu of [corn]	.30
		To 1/2 bu	.15
	Dec 25th	To 1/2 bu	.15
	Dec 26th	To 1/2 bu	.15
	Dec 28th	To 1/2 bu	.15
	Dec 30th	To 1/2 bu	.15
	Jan 2nd 1850	To 1 bu corn	.30
	Jan 11th	To 1/2 bu	.15
	Jan 29th	To 10 lbs of gined cotton	1.00
	Jan 22nd	To 1 bu corn	.40
	March 12th	To 1-1/2 bu of corn	.60
Page 74	Jan 8th 1850	Thos Jones	
		To 1 bu of corn	.30
	Jan 11th	To 1 bu of corn	.30
	Jan 15th	To 1/2 bu of corn	.15
	Jan 23rd	To 1-1/2 bu of corn	.45
	Jan 27th	To 1/2 plug of tobacco	.12-1/2
	Feb 1st	To 1/2 bu of corn	.15
	Feb 5th	To 1/2 bu	.20
	Feb 3rd	To 2 bu	.80
	Feb 8th	To cash to pay for coffee	\$1.00
	Feb 10th	To 1/2 bu corn	.20
Page 75	Jan 13th 1850	George Colors	
		To 13 lbs of gined cotton	

Page 75	Jan the 25th 1850	G. W. McGaha & C	
	(-cont'd-)	To	cash by James Black - \$14.00
	Feb 4th 1850	Stephen Duke	
			after settlement - \$7.70
		To	2 gallons whisky \$1.25
Page 76	Feb the 5th 1850	W[illis] C. Kelly	
		To	8 lbs of gined cotton at 10 cts per lb - 80 cts
		To	32 lbs at 10 cents - \$3.20
	June the 9th 1850	Due Stephen Duke on settlement -	\$1.31
		Due by Evans for hauling bales -	\$3.00
	March the 6th 1851	Stephen Duke	
		To	gining, baling rope and twine - \$14.10
		Cr	by 194 lbs of gined cotton in my bale
Page 77	Feb 13th 1850	Thos Jones	
			After settlement - \$5.49
	Feb 15th	To	bot of ... [faded]... 5.00
		To	plug tobacco - .12-1/2
		To	1/2 bu of corn - .20
	Feb 22nd	To	1/2 bu of corn .20
	Feb 24th	To	cash 5.00
	March the 16th	To	1 qt of whisky .20
	March 28th	To	cash 1.25
	March 30th	To	1 qt whisky .20
Page 78	March the 2nd 1850	H. Davidson	
		To	cash \$270.00
	March 7th 1850	F. Alexander	
		To	1 qt whisky .20
	March 7th	Noah Willis	
		To	1 qt whisky .20
	March 7th	Jas. S. Luny	
		To	1 qt whisky .20
	March 17	Noah Willis	
		To	1/2 gallon whisky .37-1/2
		To	1-1/4 gallons .81-1/2
		To	1 qt whisky .20
Page 79	March 21st 1850	Irvin Whisinant [Whistenhant]	
		To	1 qt whisky .20
	March 29th	Ann Wilson	
		To	1-1/2 bu corn .60
	April 19	To	1-1/2 bu corn .60
	April 24th	To	2 bu .80
	April 29th	To	12 lbs salt .36
	May 5th	To	1/2 bu corn .20
		To	1-1/2 bu .60
	May 24th	To	1/2 bu .20
	June 7th	To	1-1/2 bu .60
	July 6th	To	1/2 bu .15
Page 80		Samuel Haslett	
		To	cash pd subscription to meeting house - \$2.00

Page 80
(-contd-)

Cr[edit] by cash from D. King - \$1.50
To 35 bu....[illegible].. fodder (D^r)

April the 13th James S. Luney
To 1 qt whisky .20

April the 17th Noah Willis
To 1 qt of whisky .20
To 1 qt of whisky .20
To 3-1/2 lbs of coffee .70
To 1 qt of whisky .20

June 12th 1850 To 1 qt whisky .20

Page 81 April 29th 1850 T. Jones
To cash - \$2.00

March 5th 1850 Due Noah Willis after settlement .54

Noah Willis
To 1/2 gallon whisky .40
To 4 qts .40
Settled in full

July 18th 1850 Joseph Black
To 18 lbs of bacon at 8 cts per lb - \$1.44

August 9th Jas. S. Luney
To 1 bu of meal .50

Page 82 1850 James Ditto
To gining and bailing 550 lbs at the eleventh
To bailing rope and twine for the same \$2.22

George W. Colors
To 18 lbs of gined cotton - \$1.80

July 23rd Ann Wilson
To 1 bu corn .40

Aug the 9th To 1-1/2 bu of corn .75

Aug the 30th To 1/2 bu corn .25

Sept 1st To 2 bu corn 1.00

Oct To 24 lbs of beef .60
To two bu of meal 1.00

Page 83 August 5th 1850 W. V. Newsom
To 1 dollar cash lent

Oct 5th William Edwards
To 44 lbs of beef hine quarter at 3 cents per lb

Nov 13 1850 W. V. Newsom
To 69 lbs of dry hides at 10 cents per lb - \$6.90

William Edwards
To cash paid Wright for meeting house - \$2.00
To ginning 42 lbs of cotton at 11 cts per lb

Page 84 April the 1st 1850 John J. Edwards
To the season of one mare* \$5.00 [*means breeding a mare]
William Edwards \$5.00
James Ditto - two mares \$10.00
George Bush - two (paid) 10.00
James S. Luney (-continued on next page-)

Page 84	April 1st 1850	H. T. Rountree to the season of one mare	\$5.00
	(-continued-)	W. V. Newsom	\$5.00
		Samuel Haslett (3)	
		W. Ditto (4)	
		Samuel Dunlap one mare (paid)	5.00
		D. King (2)	
		Jack Fields (3) Cr by	\$6.00
		Lowell Newsom (2)	
		Elisha Bell (1) paid	\$10.00
		D. Bush (2) paid	8.00
Page 85	May the 12 1850	Wilburn Fry	
		To the season of one mare to the Jack	\$5.00
		Agness Shaver	\$5.00
		Siffia Martin	5.00
		James Black	5.00
		H. Davidson (2) paid	5.00
		W. C. Kelly (1) paid	3.00
		Brooks (1)	1.00
	August 29 1850	James G. Gillum to the season one mare -	\$2.00
		D. C. Humphres (1)	
		Lipscomb (1)	
Page 86	Dec the 1st 1850	Due Jessee Weeks on settlement -	\$3.65
	Dec 3rd	Jessee Weeks	
		To 6-1/4 lbs of gined cotton	.75
		To 1-1/2 bu of corn	.75
		To 66 lbs of pork at 5 cts per lb	\$3.30
		Settled Dec 20th 1850	
		The State of Ala	
		Marshall Cty	
		Ala	
Page 87		Ann Wilson	
		To 3 yds of flanel at 50 cts per yd -	\$1.50
		To hauling corn -	\$3.00
		To 21 lbs of gined cotton at 11 cents per lb -	\$2.30
		To leather -	\$1.00
		March the 17th 1851 Settled in full	
Page 88	Dec 26th 1850	John J. Edwards	
		To cash on cotton by King -	\$18.54
	Dec the 26 1850	H. Wright	
		To cash on meeting house chimney -	\$5.00
	Feb 13th 1851	To Bales -	\$5.00
	Jan 1851	James S. Luney	
		To cash lent -	\$2.00
Page 89	Feb 23rd 1851	Jessee Weeks	
		To 10 lbs of salted pork at 7 cents per lb	
		To 13 lbs -	\$1.94
	Feb 5th	To 20 lbs of bacon -	\$2.40
	March the 17th	To 24 lbs of bacon -	\$2.28
		To 3 lbs of coffee -	.60
	March 31st	To 12 lbs of bacon at 12 cts per lb -	\$1.44
		To Cr[edit] one days work -	.60
		To Cash -	.25
		To 1/2 bushel meal -	.37-1/2
		Settled	

(-continued in September issue of Valley Leaves-

HUMPTON CEMETERY

LOCATION: Section 3-6-3E. Approximately 1/4 mile northeast of Center Church and not far from the Madison County line.

LEMLEY - M. Emma, wife of J. R. Lemley. Feb. 2, 1881 - Nov. 18, 1935. Faithful to her trust even unto death.

LEMLEY - James Rile Lemley, Died September 7, 1964, Aged 83[?] yrs. (funeral marker)

LEMLEY - Roy E. Lemley. Alabama, Pvt. Co. B., 10 Inf. TNG BN, World War II. March 18, 1902 - Aug. 24, 1966. (Funeral Marker: Died Aug. 24, 1966 Aged 64 yrs., 5 Mo., 6 Days.)

MOORE - Father. John H. Moore. Aug. 6, 1890 - Dec. 21, 1968

----- Unlettered fieldstone next to John H. Moore

MOORE. Mother. Mickey Wright Moore. Aug. 15, 1898 - March 31, 1926

----- Unlettered fieldstone on left side of Mickey Wright Moore.
Four unlettered fieldstones on right side of Micket Wright Moore, one baby, two children and one adult.

WHITAKER - Amy Lucile Whitaker - Oct. 17, 1918 - Oct. 19, 1918.

KEY - L. C. Key, Died June 9 (Note: Carved on fieldstone. Year of death not given. No other info.)

----- One unlettered fieldstone on right of L. C. Key and one weathered wooden marker on left side of Mr. Key.

WRIGHT - Walter A. Wright - Nov. 23, 1892 - March 15, 1925. He lives with Jesus.

LEMLEY - Flossie B. Lemley, Dau. of O. E. & Annie Lemley. Aug. 25, 1922 - Mar. 27, 1937. Our Daughter is gone but not forgotten.

LEMLEY - R. D. Lemley - Born July 19, 1878 - Died Aug. 9, 1904. A loving husband, a father dear, lies buried here.

----- There were 8 unlettered fieldstones in this row, two between Walter Wright and Flossie Lemley, two between Flossie and R. D. Lemley, and four on other side of R. D. Lemley.

ROBERTS - Laudery Roberts, son of Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Roberts. Oct. 21, 1908 - Sept. 19, 1909

ROBERTS - Roscoe Roberts, son of Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Roberts. Mar. 26, 1907 - Sept. 11, 1909.

----- Two more children's graves marked only with unlettered fieldstones next to the Roberts child.

----- In the next three rows there were twelve graves marked with unlettered fieldstones or wooden markers.

WHITAKER - William Gordon Whitaker - Mar. 20, 1918 - Sept. 13, 1920. At Rest. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Willie Whitaker. (Footstone: Baby.)

McDONALD - Francies Mary, wife of S. M. McDonald. Mar. 26, 1915 - Aug. 5, 1948.

ANDERSON - Father. Thomas J. Anderson. 1846 - 1926



Morgan



PINES BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY
(Also known as the Russell Family Cemetery)
(Second Installment)

Location: SE corner of NE/4 of NW/4 Sec. 20-7-1W in Morgan County. The first portion of this cemetery was carried in the March, 1978 issue of Valley Leaves. Copied and contributed by Mr. J. E. Gunn, Jr., of Huntsville, Ala.

Sarah Jackson
16 Oct 1790
31 Jan 1862

P. C., wife of
William Roan
21 Mar 1849
14 Sept 1877

Horace C., son of
William & P. C. Roan
20 Oct 1874
18 Nov 1883

Isaac M. Jackson
21 Dec 1821
24 Feb 1884

Martha O. Jackson
15 June 1839
18 Oct 1890

James N. Jackson
5 Oct 1876
12 July 1922

Sarah M. Beavers,
wife of
J. N. Jackson
1884 - 1931

William L. Jackson
19 Sept 1899
1 Jan 1930

Alabama, wife of
J. N. Jackson
2 Jan 1878
19 Nov 1904

H. P. Winton
12 Aug 1837
14 Mar 1910

J. Leonard, son of
L. N. & F. F. Stringer
20 Feb 1871
2 Mar 1900

Martha, wife of L. N.
Stringer
14 Dec 1829
29 Jan 1885

Levin Stringer
12 Oct 1827
2 Mar 1900

Gilbert W., son of
J. A. & M. E. Russell
16 Nov 1876
6 Oct 1887

John A. Russell
28 Oct 1854
8 Nov 1904

Jerome Russell
3 Mar 1885
16 Aug 1962

Lambert Russell
11 April 1881
5 Nov 1951

Eula Couey
22 April 1879
16 April 1950

N. C. Ralph
13 Dec 1845
13 May 1904

John W. Smith
1855 - 1938

Thomas C. Smith
1858 - 1939

Fannie, wife of J. K.
Russell, and dau. of
David & Susan Bowers
Died 4 May 1895
Aged 38 y 3 m 28 d

Mary Estus, dau of
Nancy Estus
15 Dec 1865
15 Dec 1881

Hattie Marion Nelson
18 Dec 1890
29 Sept 1971

Charley Marion
21 Dec 1854
24 Feb 1933

Cattie Marion
22 Feb 1855
9 Jan 1930

Several small markers
without dates:
Walter
Charley
Lula
Jenny (Jennie?)
Edgar
Mary

Tanny Lynn Guyer
8 Dec 1973
9 Dec 1973

Gilbert A. Johnson
1898 - 1975

Ella Johnson
1900 -

Charles Lee Vice
21 Jan 1892
9 Dec 1967

(-continued-)

Pines Bapt. Church Cemetery
(-continued-)(At foot of H. P. Winton's
grave:)H. P. Winton
12 Aug 1837
14 Mar 1900
Confederate Army
1862 - 1865Lena Willoughby
17 Aug 1906
18 Dec 1930John C. Fuller
10 Jun 1953
3 Aug 1973John David Armstrong
Died 20 March 1941
Aged 2 mo., 11 dys
(funeral marker)Harold J. Marlar
20 Sept 1965
6 Sept 1966Nancy Smith
1860 - 1939Margaret, wife of
Eld. T. J. Russell
Died 4 Feb 1894
Aged 69 yrs 4 mo 23 dThomas J. Russell
8 Feb 1821
17 Dec 1888Jackson K. Russell
Died 21 Nov 1890
Aged 32 y 29 dBobby Lee, dau of
Winey Coffee
Died 11 Aug 1886
Aged 6 yearsChristopher A. Russell
26 Sept 1794
21 Aug 1858Flossie P. Vice
Born 5 Dec 1895
.....Ralph B. Vice
15 Aug 1937
5 Nov 1937Fannie Lou Bowen
17 Feb 1895
28 Sept 1962Levona, dau of
Mary & J.E. Marion
12 Aug 1906
5 Sept 1907Lola Winton Cudlip
28 Nov 1880
10 Aug 1967Nettie McCutcheon
27 Mar 1882
8 April 1956

-End Pines Baptist Church Cemetery-

Obits

SOURCE: The Huntsville Weekly Mercury, September 1, 1886, Page 3, Column 5.

LETTER FROM TRINITY. Trinity, Alabama, August 25, 1886.

Mr. Phillip Pointer died about one month before. He leaves an interesting family at Wheeler. He died a Christian, was a highly esteemed citizen. . . . Miss Annie Glenn of Hillsboro [Lawrence County], died about the 18th of August. . . . Mr. R. F. Bentley, of near Hillsboro, died on Saturday of last week and was buried near Trinity on Sunday, August 22, Rev. J. W. Shoemaker officiating. Mr. Bentley was about eighty years old, and a member of the Methodist Church. . . . Mr. and Mrs. James Price have twins, a boy and a girl.



MORGAN COUNTY DEED BOOK "A"
(Part Five)

This series began in the June, 1977 issue of Valley Leaves and will be run until the entire book has been published. The first entry was dated July 15, 1820 and the final entry was recorded April 21, 1828. All instruments are acknowledged by M. C. Houston, Clerk of Co. Court. All parties are from Morgan County, Ala. unless otherwise noted. Abstracted by Mrs. Eugene Cowart.
(-continued from March, 1978-)

- Page 130-131 Bond of Jonathan L. Owen(s). Feb. 28, 1825
Jonathan L. Owen, Thomas McElderry, & William Burris, all of Morgan Co., are bound unto Israel Pickens, governor of Ala., for \$5000. Bond is on Jonathan L. Owens who was appointed tax assessor & collector for Morgan County for the year 1825. Approved Feby. 28, 1825 by Stephen Heard, Judge of County Court
- Page 131-132 Deed of Trust. Dec. 3, 1824
Joseph Smith, debtor; Adam K. Stephenson, creditor; John Stephenson, trustee, all of Morgan County. Smith owes A. K. Stephenson \$175 and deeds to Stephenson, in trust, the following: 1 gin head, 1 bay mare, bed & furniture. Property to remain in Smith's possession. If debt not paid by March 1, 1826 property to be sold by Stephenson and debt paid plus charges and costs, with balance of proceeds to go to Smith.
Attest: Drury Stovall, J. P; David McClung, J. P; Joseph Smith, Adam K. Stephenson, and John Stephenson. Recorded Feb. 24, 1825
- Page 133-135 Deed of Trust. Jan. 15, 1825
Joseph Smith, debtor; Fleming Hodges of Lawrence Co., Ala., creditor; Cox A. Noble, creditor; John Birdwell, trustee. Smith owes Hodges \$120 and Noble \$70. Smith sold to Birdwell, as trustee, the following property: horse, yoke of oxen, one other oxen, 2 feather beds & furniture, 2 tables, large chest, cupboard & furniture, sugar stand, 8 chairs, 4 bee stands, cow, calf, 3 steers, heifer, pigs, corn. Smith to keep possession. If debt not paid then Birdwell to sell property and pay debts plus costs with balance of proceeds going back to Smith.
Attest: Asa Hodges, John Rodgers, David McClung, J.P., H. C. Penn, J.P., Joseph Smith, Fleming Hodges, John Birdwell. Acknowledged Jan. 28, 1825. Recorded 3-9-1825.
- Page 135-136 Deed of Gift. October 27, 1824
Jones Read of Davidson County, Tenn., for natural love & affection of his nine grandchildren: William T. Read, John W. Read, Thomas J. Read, Matilda Read, Saml. D. Read, Eliza Read, William Read, Elizabeth Read, & James H. Read, all children of my son, Wm[?] Read, (and all other children that Wm. Read may have by his present wife, Mary). Gives following: Six Negroes and their increase to be divided between said children as they become of lawful age; 80 acres of land & all horses, sheep, cattle, wagon, gears, household & kitchen furniture, and farming utensils now in possession of Wm. Read.
Ack. by Nathan Ewing, Davidson Co., Tenn., (Nashville), Oct. 27, 1824. Received & Recorded in Morgan Co., Ala. March 15, 1825.
- Page 137 Deed of Conveyance. March 21, 1825
John Stuart sold to John Gallaher of Knox Co., Tenn. for \$330.62-1/2 a lot in Decatur, Ala (SW half of Lot #52). Recorded March 21, 1825
- Page 138-139 Deed of Trust. Jan. 15, 1825
Hezekiah Simms, debtor; Jonathan Sandlin [also written Sanderland], creditor; Wiley Galloway, trustee. Simms owes Sandlin \$65. He deeds, in trust, to Galloway one gray mare, cattle, saddle, pigs, & 100 bushel of corn. If debt not paid by Jan. 1, 1826 Galloway to sell property and pay debt with balance going back to Simms. Signed by: Hezekiah (X) Simms, Jonathan Sandlin, & Wiley Galeway. Test: Joseph Smith. Recorded April 12, 1825.
- Page 140 Bill of Sale. Dec. 27, 1824
John Adams sold to Robert Matthews a yellow child named Sara, about 3 yrs. old, for \$200. Witness: Wm. McClure, Jr., Robert McClure. Recorded April 7, 1825.
- Page 140-141 Bill of Sale. Dec. 27, 1824
John Adams sold to Robert Matthews for \$450. one negro man named Dave, aged about
(-continued-)

Deed Book "A"
(-continued-)

30 years. Received and recorded April 7, 1825.

- Page 141-142 Will of Isaac Walton, deceased.
State of Tennessee Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions at Carthage, Smith County, Tenn. November 24, 1823. Present: John Owen, Yarbury Ford, Ewin Whitly, and Andrew Pickett, Esqr. The Will of Isaac Walton, dec'd., was produced and proven by oaths of J. Reeks[?] and James Walton, witnesses. Executors: Alexander Alison and Timothy Walton. Securities: James Reeks and Isaac Goodall. Bond: \$20,000.
Note: Space was left for copying the will but it was never included.
- Page 143-144 Government Land Patent. Thomas Roland[Rowland]. Nov. 29, 1822
Certificate No. 991. Thomas Rowland has made full payment on his patent according to provisions of Act of Congress of April 24, 1820 making land available. His land is the E/2 of NW/4 of Section 19-6-1E in the District of Huntsville containing 79-87/100 acres. Signed by John McLean, Commissioner of Gen. Land office. Recorded Volume 2, Page 365, Washington, D.C. Recd. & recorded in Morgan Co. April 18, 1825.
- Page 144-146 Deed of Conveyance. Feb. 4, 1825
Henry Hill bought 168 acres in NE/4 Sec. 1-8-1W, Morgan Co., Ala. from John Boardman, Attorney for Hanori Fournier of Philadelphia, Pa., for \$250, the land being part of a tract described in Patent No. 615 granted by U. S. to Hanore Fournier, assignee of Charles L. Deverill[?]. Witness: William G. Dossey and George W. Hale.
Recorded April 18, 1825
- Page 146-147 Deed of Conveyance. Feb. 8, 1825
William G. Dossey sold to Christopher Roland, for \$215., 30 acres in Sec. 31-7-1E being the south part of tract described in Patent No. 31 granted by U. S. to Wm. G. Dossey and dated Nov. 29, 1822. Witness: G. W. Hale, and Joseph (X) Roland[Noland?].
Recorded April 19, 1825
- Pages 148-149 Power of Attorney. Feb. 25, 1824
Honoré Fournier of Philadelphia, Pa., merchant, appoints John Boardman of Huntsville, Madison County, Ala., his lawful attorney to sell the NE/4 and SW/4 of Sec. 1-8-1W being part of the land granted by U. S. to the French emigrants for the encouragement and cultivation of the vine and olive. Wit: Joseph Brobston, Jr., & J[I?] S. Randall.
Instrument executed in Philadelphia, Pa., and recd. & recorded in Morgan Co., Ala. April 26, 1825.
- Page 150-152 Deed of Trust. Feb. 24, 1825
Charles Rutledge, debtor; Isaac Lane, creditor; Jesse W. Garth, trustee. Rutledge owes Lane \$129. due Jan. 1, 1826. To secure debt Rutledge deeds to Garth, in trust, Lot No. 33 in Decatur (1/2 acre) with Rutledge to remain in possession. If debt not paid then lot to be sold to pay debt. Witness: Jas. Hubbard, Joseph Lane, Jr., Thomas Heard.
Recorded April 26, 1825.
- Page 153-155 Deed of Conveyance. April, 1825
Robert Harris, and Hannah, his wife, sold the NW/4 of Sec. 7-8-3W(160-66/100 acres) to Francis Deloach for \$200. Land described in Patent No. 1242 granted by U. S. to Robert Harris on Oct. 1, 1823. Signed by Robert Harris and Hannah (X) Harris.
Wit: Robert Tapscott, J.P., and John Adams, J.P. Hannah relinquished dower rights April 20, 1825. Recorded April 26, 1825.
- Page 156 Apprenticeship of David Alfred Hancy to David Alfred. Sept. 14, 1845.
Stephen Heard, Judge of the County Court of Morgan Co., binds unto David Alfred a poor boy named David Alfred Hancy as a farming apprentice until Sept. 14, 1845 at which time Hancy will be 21 years of age. Hancy to serve Alfred and Alfred to teach him the art of farming, to read, write, and cypher to the rule of three; he is to be given wholesome food, necessary clothing, washing and lodging; at end of apprenticeship Alfred to give Hancy a horse, saddle & bridle worth \$100, a complete set of fine clothes and 2 shirts.
Recd. and recorded May 4, 1825.

(-continued-)

Deed Book "A"
(-continued-)

- Page 157 Indenture of Apprenticeships: Elizabeth Thurman and McGuire Green to John Adams. May 2, 1825. Stephen Heard, Judge of the Cournty Court of Morgan Co., binds unto John Adams a poor girl named Elizabeth Thurman until June, 1828 at which time she will be sixteen years of age; and a poor boy named McGuire Green until June, 1835 at which time he will be 21 years of age. Elizabeth Thurman to be taught to sew, spin, and weave, and common housework. McGuire Green is to be taught the art of farming together with reading, writing, and cyphering to the rule of three. Elizabeth and McGuire will be given good, wholesome food, washing, and lodging with necessary clothing. At end of term Elizabeth to be given one complete suit of clothes and two shifts. McGuire is to be given one new suit and two new shirts. Recorded May 18, 1825.
- Page 158 Indenture of Apprenticeship: John and Nancy Talbot as apprentices to John Kingsland. Jan. 22, 1825. John Talbot bound as apprentice until June 8, 1839 at which time he will be 21 years of age. Nancy Talbot bound until Dec. 7, 1833 at which time she will be 16 years of age. John Kingsland to teach John Talbot the art of tailoring and Nancy Talbot to sew and spin. Kingsland to teach both children to read, write, and cypher to the rule of three. At end of apprenticeship John Talbot is to receive a suit of new clothes and two shirts; Nancy Talbot is to receive a suit of new clothes and two shifts plus a feather-bed and furniture. Recorded May 18, 1825.
- Page 159-160 Deed of Trust. March 12, 1825
Martin Shutter, debtor; Drury Stoveall, trustee; David McClung, creditor. Shutter owes McClung \$100.81-1/4 and to insure the debt Shutter deeds to Stoveall, in trust, one 81 gallon still with 17 still tubs; one set of Smith tools, cattle, mare, 2 pair gears, 2 beds & furniture, all household & kitchen furniture, 600 lbs. bacon, 40 head hogs, 1 plow, 2 hoes, one axe, one cart. If debt not paid by Dec. 25, 1825 then trustee to sell property and pay creditor. Signed: Martin (X) Shutter, Drury Stoveall, David McClung. Wit: R. F. Houston, J[?] Gillespie, Andw. E. Green. Recorded May 30, 1825
- Page 161-163 Deed of Trust. March 12, 1825
James Morrow, debtor; Drury Stoveall, trustee, David McClung, creditor. Morrow owes McClung \$106.81 and to secure payment of debt Morrow deeds to Stoveall, in trust: 3 horses, 11 head cattle, 22 head of hogs, 4 pr. chains, 400 lbs. old iron, 2 plows, 3 hoes, 2 pr. stretchers, 2 saddles, 3 beds & furniture, 2 ovens & kitchen furniture, table, chest, six chairs, one broad axe, one hand axe, 2 common axes, whip saw, cross cut saw, hand saw, 2 chissells, 2 augers, 6 head sheep, 200 bu. corn, 600 lb. bacon. Morrow to keep possession until Dec. 25, 1825; if debt not paid by that date then property to be sold to pay debt. Wit: R. F. Houston, J. Gillespie, And^w E. Green. Recorded May 30, 1825.
- Page 164 Bill of Sale. January 25, 1819
William B. McClellan bought a negro woman named Cloe and her female child from Charles McClung of Knox[?] County, Tenn. for the sum of \$1.00. Said Cloe and child being the same Adison Carricks conveyed to McClung by bill of sale. Acknowledged before M. C. Houston at "office in Somerville" June 11, 1825. Witnessed by John McClellan. Recorded June 11, 1825.
- Page 165 Deed of Gift. May 10, 1825
I, Rhoda Colbert of Morgan County, Ala., for and in consideration of the love, good will, and affection which I have for Eliza Ann Goff, daughter of Charles L. Goff, I do freely give and grant after my death a negro girl named Meriah, about 3 years old. Witness: Ann Raby and Martha T. Goff. Ack. by Wm. B. McClellan and recorded June 11, 1825.
- Page 166 Marriage Contract. July 8, 1824. Goff and Roby.
The contract is between Charles Goff (late of Tennessee) and Martha Roby (widow of Marcus Roby), and Rhoda Colbert, trustee. Martha Roby real and personal property as the widow of Marcus Roby. It is agreed that Charles Goff receive and enjoy, during Martha's lifetime, her personal estate unless Rhoda Colbert (to whom the property is deeded in trust) deems it not in Martha's best interest; at such time, Rhoda Colbert may act to do what is best for Martha's interest. Martha may will the property as she chooses,

(-continued-)

Deed Book "A"
(-continued-)

however, if she dies without a will the property is to then revert to the legal "representatives" of Marcus Roby, deceased.

Witt: J. W. Garth, William A. M. Jones, and Charles Roby

Richard Colbert of Georgia gave Martha Raby, (for use during her lifetime and after her death to go to her heirs) a negro girl named Sally plus her increase and a negro girl named Harriet. The above negroes are conveyed to Rhoda Colbert, trustee, for Martha Raby.

Recorded June 20, 1825

- Page 169 Deed of Gift. Sept. 29, 1825. Rhoda Colbert to Eliza Ann Goff
For natural love and affection Rhoda Colbert has for her granddaughter, Eliza Ann Goff, (infant daughter of Rhoda's daughter, Martha T. Goff); at Rhoda's death Eliza Ann is to receive a negro boy named Jesse, about 12 years of age, for her lifetime and at her death he is to go to the heirs of her body. Recorded Sept. 29, 1825
- Page 170 Deed of Gift. Sept. 29, 1825. Martha T. Goff to Eliza Ann Goff.
For natural love and affection Martha T. Goff has for her daughter Eliza Ann Goff, Martha gives Eliza Ann (during her natural life and at her death to be divided among the heirs of her body) a negro girl named Eliza, aged about 3 years. Recorded Sept. 25, 1825.
- Page 171-172 Deed of Trust. June 2, 1825.
Jacob Seratt, debtor; Hyder A. Davie, creditor; John Crockett, trustee.
Jacob Seratt sells to John Crockett, in trust for \$1800., the following negroes:
Will and wife Nancy and their five children (Turner, Merry, Julia, Margaret and Jerry).
Sale is upon express condition that Jacob Seratt pay Hyder A. Davie (of South Carolina) the monies due him as follows:
1. \$850 due March 1, 1826 plus interest and costs
2. \$850 due Jan. 1, 1827
If indebtedness not paid then Crockett to sell negroes and pay debt. Witness: Peter S. Acock and John McKenzie. Signed by Jacob (X) Seratt. Proven by Acock and McKenzie Oct. 17, 1825.
- Page 173 Bill of Sale. Oct. 10, 1825. Crockett to Crockett
Robert K. Crockett sells to John Crockett, for \$1200, two negro men, Peet and Jack.
Witt: John McKenzie and Murdoc McKenzie. Recorded Oct. 17, 1825.
- Page 173-175 Deed of Conveyance. March 15, 1825. Bibb to White
Thomas Bibb, and Pamela, his wife, of Madison County, Ala., for \$5000., sells to James White of Abingdon, Va., 437-67/100 acres, with tenements, in Morgan County, Ala. it being the W/2 SW/4 Section 30-5-1E; E/2 SW/4 Sec. 30-5-1E; SE part of fractional Sec. 30-5-1E; N/2 of fractional Sec. 32-5-1E and S/2 of fraction Sec. 32-5-1E.
Recorded Oct. 17, 1825.
- Page 175-177 Deed of Conveyance. Feb. 5, 1822. Pease to White.
Gamaliel Pease, and Francis F. Pease, his wife, of Washington, Mississippi, sell to James White of Abingdon, Va., for \$1227.50 land in Morgan Co., viz: 49-10/100 acres in NW part of fractional Sec. 30-5-1E lying south of Tennessee River and entered at Huntsville Land Office March 12, 1821 by virtue of an Act of Congress of May 8, 1820 entitled, "An Act for the Relief of the Legal Representations of Henry Willis" and an act amendatory thereof approved Dec. 29, 1820, and which has been patented by the U. S. Government. Witt: Wm. C. White, Wm. Leman, and Thos. Lewis.
Acknowledged by Gamaliel Pease and Francis F. Pease in Adams County, Miss. at the town of Washington on March 21, 1822 before Louis Winston* the Judge of Supreme Court of Mississippi. Walter Leake, Governor of Miss., acknowledged that Louis Winston was a Supreme Court Judge on June 4, 1822. Delivered to Morgan Co., Ala. for recording on Oct. 17, 1825. [Note:* Louis Winston was a Commissioner for the Town of Huntsville, Madison Co., Ala., and quite prominent there in territorial times.]

(-to be continued in the September, 1978 issue-)

Book Reviews



Reviewed by Dorothy Scott Johnson

Preserving Your Past by Janice T. Dixon and Dora D. Flack. Pub. 1977, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York. Hardback cover, 334 pages, \$8.95.

The aim of this book is to inform the reader how to write his autobiography and family history with, of course, emphasis on genealogy. It tells how to collect the pieces and organize the facts. There are four major chapters in this book: (1) Writing your autobiography, (2) writing your family history, (3) writing your diary, (4) searching, organizing, and preserving the material.

Also included is an appendix which lists helpful information such as where to have photographs reproduced at a minimal cost, where to write for vital statistics, genealogical how-to books, etc. The appendix would be helpful to the beginner genealogist but "old" information to anyone having researched their family tree for any length of time.

The techniques of short story and fiction writing do not apply in writing an autobiography; Preserving Your Past clearly spells this out. It takes you by the hand and leads you step by step back into your own life and shows you how to put it on paper so that future generations will see you as a very real person. It is a personal book in that almost every word applies directly to you.

The authors stress organization, a vital product in all facets of life. They show you how to draw a skeletal outline of your life then how to add the details and polish it. They show you how to find records (church, civil and public), and how genealogical forms organize your work for you.

This book would be helpful to the beginner genealogist but would be most helpful to anyone considering writing a family history or autobiography. It does not show the professional genealogist how to enumerate and document twenty generations of family genealogy; it does show the layman how to organize his work and what to include in it so he can put together an entertaining and readable family history or autobiography.

Lauderdale County, Alabama (Civil War Records and 1860 Census), by Polly C. Warren. 8-1/2 x 11, mimeographed, 234 pages, 12 page surname index. 1978. \$10. May be ordered from P-Vine Press, Route 7, Box 264, Columbia, Tenn. 38401.

This informative book is the first of a series of publications on Lauderdale County by Mrs. Warren. It contains over 1200 surnames and includes much information never before published.

Included is the 1907 Confederate Census of the 255 Civil War veterans residing in Lauderdale County in 1907. Information provided in this census includes place and date of birth, where and when the soldier entered service, his rank, company and regiment and, in general, a brief service record. This record also shows if, when and where he was taken prisoner and where he was held captive plus the date of his release from the army.

Little can be said about the 1860 Federal census that is not already known. It is an invaluable reference tool. Some of the enumerators' handwritings are extremely difficult to read and Mrs. Warren has taken pains to interpret it as accurately as possible. The information given in this census is essentially the same as the 1850 census and includes age, where born, and occupation. In a few cases Mrs. Warren has correlated some Lauderdale County marriages with the census.

Twenty-four pages have been devoted to a list of Union and Confederate soldiers who served during the Civil War from Lauderdale County. Though not complete this list is a supplement to the 1907 census. The information has come from many sources including newspaper accounts, interviews, personal knowledge, etc. Some of the soldiers have a considerable amount of information about them while others have only a name and company listed.

A partial list of burial sites of Confederate soldiers are also given in this work. The soldiers' birth and death dates (if same appears on the stone) plus their burial sites are given.

(-continued-)

(-continued-)

A nice touch is that all this information is in one book. One can easily correlate the names in the 1907 Confederate Census and the Biographical sketches with the 1860 Federal census and the burial information.

Ancestor Charts, Vol. II. Published 1978 by the Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society. May be ordered from TVGS, P. O. Box 1512, Huntsville, Ala. 35807. \$6.00 plus 50¢ mailing and postage. 179 pages, fully indexed, offset printed.

This volume of Ancestor Charts was compiled and edited by past Valley Leaves editor, Margaret Cowart. It contains 153 five-generation charts of TVGS members, friends and relatives. A key of abbreviations in the front of the book enables the reader to familiarize himself with often used genealogical terms.

1900 FEDERAL CENSUS

The 1900 Federal Census and the 1900 Federal Census Soundex is now available from the National Archives. Orders for individual rolls or counties are now being processed. The census schedules are organized by state and thereunder by county. Heavily populated counties are further divided by cities and sometimes by wards.

For each person listed in the 1900 census the schedules provide:

full name, personal description (race, sex, date of birth, age, marital status, and number of years married), nativity (place of birth, father's place of birth, and mother's place of birth), citizenship, occupation, education, relationship to head of household, and often, the value of real estate and personal property.

The schedules for a particular county may be on a single roll of microfilm (frequently with the schedules for other counties), several rolls of film, or even, as in the case of Cook County, Illinois (Chicago), as many as 54 rolls.

Up through February 28, 1978 only orders for entire states were being processed but since that date orders for individual counties are being accepted. Since your editor does not have a schedule of prices for each roll of film I suggest you write and ask for the price of the roll or rolls in which you are interested.

Address:

1900 Census
National Archives and Records Service
General Services Administration
Washington, D. C. 20408

Queries

- #460 GRIGSBY, HENDERSON, GARRISON, MARTINDALE, HAMLIN, BRIDGEFORTH: John & Sarah Watson Grigsby came to Limestone Co., Ala. from Abbeyville, S.C. in 1820. Desire info. on desc. of their daus. Margaret m. Thomas H. Henderson ca. 1826, and Caroline who m. Arthur Reese Garrison ca. 1827; and on the period 1830-68 when Edward Watson Grigsby (Col. Ned) lived on Buck Island plantation on Elk River in Limestone Co., Ala. Also any info. known on James Grigsby who m. Margaret Martindale & the batchelors John, William & Benjamin Grigsby. Need desc. of Sarah Hamlin who m. Robert L. Bridgeforth in 1845 - she the dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Grigsby Hamlin. Also historical references of all kinds, "lifestyle" of the ear, and North Ala. R. E. Grigsby, Jr., Rt. 2, Rehoboth Beach, Delaware 19971
- #461 HARGROVE, HOLLAND, WALLACE. Will correspond with desc. or any interested anc. of James Austin Hargrove whose wf was Safrona Holland, William [?] Frank Wallace whose wf. was Josephine ? & who were parents of Hettie Rosanna Wallace.
- HARTGROVE, STEPP, DYER, HOBBS, HOGAN: William Daniel Hartgrove m. 1st Armendie Stepp, and 2nd Julia Dyer. John William Hobbs m. Elizabeth Hogan. Especially interested in Armendie Stepp. Believe all the above settled in Giles Co., Tenn. & Limestone Co., Ala. Will ans. all SASA & exch.
Mrs. Robert R. Clark, 5712 Wilkes Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas 76119
- #462 WILLIAMS: Simon Williams b. 1805 Anson Co. N.C., m. 1829 Penelope Scarborough, who was d/o Joel Scarborough, in Perry Co., Ala. Simon d. Neshoba Co., Miss. in 1890 & bur. Antioch Baptist Church in that Co. Was Simon s/o James & Elizabeth Parrott Williams of Anson or Halifax Co's. N.C? Was Simon a bro. of James W., John, Zacariah, Richard, & George Williams listed in 1850 census of Perry Co? I have 1830, 1840, & 1850 census records of all Williams families in Perry Co.
- STUCKEY, JAMES: Thomas Stuckey b. ca. 1819 Ala. m. 1839 Sarah James d/o Enoch James, Methodist Minister. Thomas & Sarah moved to Lauderdale Co., Miss. after 1839. Ch: Louisa (b. 1842), Simon W. (b. 1844), George C. (b. 1847), Napoleon (b. 1846). Was Thomas Stuckey s/o Johnathan or Nathan Stuckey listed in the 1820 census of Conecuh Co., Ala?
Mrs. Carl L. Hofer, 1035 Carper St., McLean, Va. 22101
- #463 HAMILTON, BLAGG, FROST: Isaiah, James & John Hamilton all found in Madison Co., Miss. Terr. (Ala) in 1809. Isaiah b. Va. 1798 is a child of one of these. Which? Also need Isaiah's wife's name. In 1830 Isaiah is in Lawrence Co., Ala. with wf. Also Caleb Blagg & John Frost lived near. In 1850 all of these are in Jackson Co., Ark. as neighbors. Feel they are related. Any information welcome.
Charlotte C. Smith, 2791 Walker Lee Dr., Los Alamitos, Calif. 90720
- #464 CHILDRESS (CHILDERS): In 1850 census of Fayette Co., Ala. Guilford P. Childress & fam. were living in Div. #13. Approx. where is this? A son, Guilford Bush Childress was b. 1838 & fam. tradition says b. Averson, Ala. Was this in Limestone Co? Guilford P. Childress m. 1st Nici ? who d. 1826, and 2nd Dorothy Walden/Waldrip; was on 1830 census of Limestone Co. All dead or gone from Fayette Co., Ala. by 1870 census. What happened to this family?
Mrs. C. L. Neill, Box 103, Pharr, Texas 78577
- #465 NORRIS, ROBERTSON: Need info. re. parents & sib. of William Norris Sr., b. ca 1788 & Ellen ? b. ca. 1790 N.C. They had 4 known ch: William Jr., (b. 1820 Ala.); Mary Ann (b. ca. 1827 Tenn); Martin (b. ca. 1829); Ellen Jane (b. ca. 1840 in Tenn). Maybe more ch? William Norris Jr. m. Caroline Elizabeth Robertson in 1858 in Lebanon, Mo. (my gr-grandparents). They had 11 ch. Were they in Madison Co., Ala. during 1820's bef. going to Tenn?
Mrs. F. J. Stodden, Jr., 405 So. Autry Ave., Lafayette, Colo. 80026

Queries Editor: Mrs. S. Drake Ellis



Editor's Leaf

During my term as Editor there have been many people who have quietly worked "behind the scenes," but without their help I simply could not have put out Valley Leaves:

Thank you, Yvonne Perkins, for being a most delightful President to work with. An editor with a cooperative and helpful president finds her job a lot easier and you have been a truly great president. thank you, P. B. Keel, (our treasurer) for paying my editor's bills and not cringing too much when I presented them to you. thank you, Ann Ellis, for being so dependable and pleasant to work with. I never worried about the Queries, Ann, because I knew you would have them for me on time and in correct form. thank you, Helen McKnight, for your encouragement when I needed it most and for the hundreds of hours you spent copying material from blinding microfilm for Valley Leaves. I hope people researching in Lawrence, Colbert, and Lauderdale Counties appreciate the time you spent bent over a microfilm reader in order to make the information available to them. I do. thank you, Ann Cochran, for your broad shoulders and crying towel. You were my inspiration, my strength, and my "port in a storm" when the seas were choppy. And, Ann, thanks for sharing the material you worked so hard to gather - especially in Lawrence County where you seem doomed to research in dark, dank closets. The Lawrence County chapters would have been mighty slim without the help of you and Helen McKnight. thank you, Margaret Cowart, for catching my errors (well, some of them), for the gentle pushes now and then, for the Franklin County 1855 State Census, for the Big Cove Church Minutes, and for loving my old house. I'm sure your new car will have

100,000 miles on it by the end of the year—and 90% of them will have been put there doing things for TVGS and Valley Leaves. thank you, Jim and Doris Russell, for copying Chaney's Chapel Cemetery in Jackson County, even though it was the coldest day of the year. thank you, John Gunn, for tromping many, many, miles to locate and copy those doomed old cemeteries in Morgan County. Future generations, especially, will bless you some day as I do now. thank you, Mrs. R. G. Lowe, for sharing your g-g-g-grandfather's account book (that of William Ditto) with us. It is truly a prize. thank you, Rebecca and Ezell Terry, for all the many, many things you have done for TVGS (I haven't room to mention them all here) but especially for meticulously copying the Madison County Wills for Valley Leaves year after year. You have made research in Madison County so much easier for the rest of us. thank you, Eulalia Welldon, for those priceless Limestone County marriage records. You must have had a severe case of writer's cramp before you were done but it has been so much appreciated. thank you, Evelyn Evans, for those beautiful old Bible Records from Franklin County. A star in your crown for preserving today what may be gone tomorrow. thank you, Judge Page, for copying the Register of Births in Madison County, 1886-1902. And to all of you, not mentioned here by name, an especially big THANK YOU for your help in so many, many ways.

WILL

I hereby bequeath to Yvonne Perkins, your next editor, all the wonderful people mentioned and not mentioned above plus all the headaches, grey hairs, deadlines, broken typewriters, unanswered letters, typographical errors, and last but not least, our tempermental printer.

Dorothy Scott Johnson



I N D E X

VALLEY LEAVES - VOLUME 12

Pages 1 - 50, No. 1, Sept., 1977
Pages 51 - 100, No. 2, Dec., 1977

Pages 101 - 150, No. 3, March, 1978
Pages 151 - 200, No. 4, June, 1978

A

- Abbeyville, S. C., 199
Abbott, 185
 " William, 136
Aberdeen, Miss., 170
Aberhardt family, 149
Abernathy, Henry C., 125
 " Jas., 156
 " John A., 161
 " John T., 52
 " Mattie B., 161
 " Robert T., 106
 " Sarah E., 31
Abingdon, Va., 196
Ables, Mahala, 124
Acklen, J. R. H., 36
Acklin, Elizabeth, 60
Acock, John, 158
 " Peter S., 196
Ada, Oklahoma, 99
Adair Co., Ky., 100
Adair, Calvin, 29
Adaire, Benjamin, 68
Adams Co., Miss., 196
Adams family, 47
Adams, Annie E., 179
 " Carrie C., 81
 " David C., 81
 " Elizabeth Ann, 176
 " Isaac, 179
 " John, 142, 173, 193-195
 " Lizzie B., 134
 " Louisa, 33
 " P. M., 134
 " Samuel J., 74
 " W. H., 20, 110
 " William H., 60
 " William K., 128
 " Wm. B., 114
Adcock, James Thomas, 182
 " Lucinda, 182
 " Mary Frances, 182
 " Melissa, 182
 " Preston, 182
 " W. T., 182
Adkenson, Hector, 105
Adkins family, 47
Adkins, Jos., 170
 " Martha, 174
 " Nancy Diana, 47
Adkinson, Calvin, 55
Agee, Wm. H., 53
Agleston, Harry, 157
 " James A., 58
 " Needom, 157
 " Velous, 157
Aiken family, 147
Ake, Susan, 110
Alabama State Archives, iv, 72, 171
Alabama Territory, 67, 79, 80
Albright, Jacob, 55
Aldridge, Andrew J., 30
 " James R., 30
 " Jesse G., 30
 " Tho[m]ajs, 101, 102
Alerson, Miss Letty, 156
Alexander, Cecil G., 92
 " F., 42, 186
 " Franklin, 88
 " James, 156
 " James W., 121
 " John, 157
 " John D., 92
 " Louisa, 73
 " Lucille, v
 " Polly, 100
 " R. B., 105
 " Ruthie, 92
 " W. R., 13
 " W. W., 121
 " William, 74
Alfred, David, 194
Alison, Alexander, 194
 " Elizabeth, 130
 " Isabella, 131
 " Jane, 131
Allan, A., 19
Allen, A. W., 114
 " Aden, 108
 " Byrd, 120
 " D. J., 120
 " David, 57
 " Elizabeth F., 77
 " Henry D., 68
 " J. W., 36
 " Jas. W., 34, 36, 75, 77,
 126
 " John, 84, 95
 " Lucretia, 153
 " Maggie, 84
 " Matilda, 36
 " Nannie, 104
 " Richard H., 13
 " Robert B., 77
 " Simon F., 18
 " Solomon, 157
 " W. L., 114
Allison: also see Alison
Allison, Ann E., 32
 " J. L., 114
 " James, 108, 134
 " Jane, 130
 " Mary A. E., 53
 " Mattie H., 134
 " Thomas, 63
 " William, 59
Allsbrook, Belle, 104
Allsbrook, Dunsford, 157
Almon family, 172
Almon, L. D., 30
 " W. M., 120
Alred family, 150
Alvy, Mahala E., 110
Amarillo, Texas, 98
Amelia Co., Va., 148
American Colonization Society, 51
Amherst Co., Va., 93, 100
Amos, Jack, v
Anderson Co., Texas, 120
Anderson, B., 56
 " Biddie M., 190
 " E. Pickens, 1
 " Edward, 133
 " Eleanor, 133
 " Emily, 159
 " George, 85
 " Hannah A., 126
 " Horatio, 160
 " Isaac, 10
 " J. R., 133
 " James, 143
 " Madison, 35
 " Mary, 133
 " Nancy E., 20
 " Pleas A., 190
 " Rebecca, 59
 " Richard W., 133
 " Sarah F., 162
 " Thomas J., 189
 " W. A., 133
 " William, 133, 155
Andrews, B. P., 69
 " Christianna J., 124
 " John, 107
 " Nancy A., 75
 " Palmyra, 125
 " Patrick, 69
Anson Co., N.C., 98, 199
Apalachicola, Fla., 116
Appleton, Lola Lee Lanier, 21
 " W. R., 21
Archer, J. L., 14
Archy, J. S., 13
Arendale, Susan A., 60
Arkansas, state of, 99, 172
Arledge family, 47
Arledge, Mary Jane, 78
Armbrister, Louisa J., 159
Armish, John, 68
Armistead, Fontaine, 156
Armstrong, Catherine P.H., 160
 " Hiberry, 157
 " John David, 192
 " Mary E., 110
 " W. C., 109
 " Wm. C., 18, 110, 159

Arnett, James A., 34
 " William, 23
 Arnold & Rodgers, 164
 Arnold, Mary, 18
 " Mary E., 59
 " Susie E., 54
 Ary[Arz?], Alexander, 13
 Ash, William, 74
 Ashbridge, George W., 152
 Ashburn, J., 88
 " John, 175
 Ashcraft, John T., 116
 Ashford, Augustus H., 1
 Ashford, John L., 32
 " Thomas H., 77
 Askew, A[aron], 65
 " Elizabeth, 65, 76
 " John, 104
 " William, 76
 Atchley, Bettie, 84
 " Frank, 84
 " James J., 18
 " Joseph, 18, 105
 " Lucy L., 18
 Atkins, Arkansas, 190
 " Joseph, 179
 " Sallie, 179
 Atkinson, John, 101
 " John & Co., 152
 Atlanta [Ga.], 115, 116, 172
 Auburn, Ala., 115
 Aughinbaugh, 59
 Ausley, William, 34
 Austill, James, 17, 19, 110, 159
 Austin, Coffey & Co., 163, 164
 Austin, Lucinda, 19
 " Rachael E., 110
 " Robert C., 163
 " W. H., 103, 104, 154
 " William A., 163
 Auston, Thomas, 57
 Auter, 97
 Averson, Ala., 199
 Avery, David, 105
 " William, 105
 Avoca, Ala., 72
 Aydelott, W. W., v

B

Badget, David, 106
 Bailey, Clevie Dell, 62
 " E. A., 134
 " Ellen, 48
 " Gracie, 62
 " Homer, 62
 " J. W., 62
 " Joseph W., 169
 " Lemma, 62
 " Martha A., 174

Bailey, Martha J., 134
 " Rebecca, 62
 " Samuel, 84
 " Virginia, 84
 Baily, Amaziah B., 32
 " Edmond J., 68
 " J. J., 14
 " Rachel, 76
 Bainbridge, Ala., 52
 Bainington, Henry, 56
 Bains: see Barns
 Baits, Emma, 82
 " Jas. D., 82
 Baker, Allen, 57
 " Arthur, 81
 " Bettie, 81
 " Cally Simpson, 50
 " J. C., 169
 " James C., 31
 " M. J., 108
 " Minnie, 154
 " Saml., 127, 177
 " Thomas Chalmers, 1
 " William, 36, 136
 " William W., 142
 " Wm. R., 114
 Bakersfield, Cal., 100
 Balch baby, 91
 Balch, Margaret A.L., 31
 Baldwin, C. T., 131
 Baley, Edmond J., 68
 Ball, 177
 " R. E., 156
 " W. H., 108
 Ballard, Rufus M., 79
 Balleu, David, 93
 Ballew, David, 46
 Banister, John Monro, 1
 Bankhead, Wm. S., 1
 Banks, Emaline, 47
 " Jim, 47
 " Josephine, 25
 " Maryann (Warren), 47
 " Mr., 10
 " William, 79
 Bannon, Martha C., 19
 Banny, James M., 109
 Baptist Society, 67
 Baptist State Convention, 172
 Barber, A. A., 165
 " Margaret T., 34
 " S. M., 165
 Barclay, Eris, 111
 " Mary M., 62
 " W. J., 62
 Barker, Anna J., 124
 Barkley, Johnathan, 106
 Barksdale, George W., 123
 " Mary, 154
 " Sarah A., 174
 " William, 174
 Barnes, Bessie, 62
 Barnes, Boling, 126
 " Earl, 62
 " Ider P., 62
 " J. J., 169
 " John, 161
 " Pink, 161
 " Posy P., 62
 " Sarah, 161
 " Wayne, 161
 Barnet, Cynthia, 149
 " Thomas, 106
 Barnett family, 147
 Barnett, Thomas, 67
 Barns: also see Barnes
 Barns, Henry, 58
 " Susan E., 60
 " Willis, 12
 Barr, Samuel W., 25
 Barret, Isaac, 80
 Barrett, A. J., 16
 " Nicey, 49
 Barron, William, 114
 Barrow, Levi, 98
 " Martha C., 19
 " Reuben, 98
 " Vincent, 98
 Barten, Cleum, 57
 Bartin, J. T., 160
 Barton, A., 102
 " A. C., 105
 " Benjamine, 68
 " C. T., 102
 " H. G., 58
 " James A., 1
 " James M., 58
 " Jane B., 156
 " Roger, 151
 Barkley, A. M., 155
 Basham, James H., 121
 Bass, Mariah T., 34
 " Wm. P., 164
 Bassham, Levi L., 33
 Bateman, Rebecca, 78
 Bates, Ida, 82
 " Jas., 82
 " Nita Zills, 100
 " Rev. Sam, 62
 " Sarah, 61
 Batey, M. G. (Mrs.), 73
 Battle of Little York [Va.], 70
 Battles, Mary V., 111
 " Trussie V., 111
 Batts, Lucy A.F.E., 174
 " Martha, 31
 Baxly, Anna E., 34
 Baxter, John, 106
 " Lorraine, 100
 Bayliss, Mary E., 83
 " W. Z., 83
 Baylor, John R. Jr., 1
 Bayne, Scot, 178
 Beacham, William, 74

Baldwin, Philemon P., 152
 Barbee, Anna, 84
 " J. A., 84

- Beadle, Thomas, 48
 Beadles, Nancy, 159
 Bean, E. J., 102
 Beard, Adam, 47
 " Alton T., 47
 " Betty, 47
 " Calvin, 47
 " Gerrn, 47
 " James, 47
 " Jane[James?], 130
 " John, 47
 " Margaret, 131, 184
 " Mary, 130
 " William Alexander, 47
 Bearn, James Y., 160
 Beasley, Barney, 158
 " James A., 1
 " R., 68
 Beasly, Matilda, 110
 " William, 68
 Beason, M. L., 59
 Beauman, Josie, 84
 " Robert, 84
 Beckham, Selenah, 32
 " Winsey R., 31
 Beckman, Philemon B., 178
 Beckwith, Alexander W., 66
 " Jonathan, 66
 Bedford Co., Tenn., 121
 Beeman family, 47
 Beesley, Harman, 67
 " R., 68
 Beeson, S. C., 133
 Beirne, George P., 1
 Belew, Barry, 69
 " Emeline, 116
 " Jacob, 69
 " Jas. F., 116
 " Joe, 116
 Belgreen, Ala., 172
 Bell, Anna, 84
 " Charles C., 1
 " E., 90
 " Elisha, 41, 188
 " Emily L., 75
 " Francis L., 40
 " Isaac H., 10
 " James P., 55
 " John, 14
 " Jos[eph], 80
 " Luella, 16
 " Richard, 74
 " W. D., 55
 " W. F., 55
 " Walter, 84
 " William, 178
 Bellbuckle, Tenn., 121
 Bellefonte, Ala., 63
 Bel[l]omy, Wm., 18, 19, 159
 Belony, Wm., 110
 Benels, Louisa, 81
 " Wm., 81
 Benham, V. M., 65
 Bennet, Comire, 57
 " F. M., 12
 " Frances, 12
 " J. M., 12
 Bennett, Anna, 84
 " Aubrey, 91
 " Bobby R., 91
 " Eugene, 91
 " Gus M., 38
 " Hallie, 91
 " John, 84
 " Julia, 20
 " Lula A., 38
 " Samuel, 9, 10
 Benson family, 150
 Benson, Bettie, 82
 " Daniel, 58
 " Jane, 146
 " Joseph W. J., 76
 " Mary M., 76
 " Wm., 82
 Bentley, R. F., 192
 Bently, James L., 27
 " William, 27
 Berkshire, H. T. (Mrs.), 172
 Bernard family, 148
 Berry, Eula Hester, 37
 Berry, Hugh, 30
 " J. L., 155
 " Jacob, 64
 " James, 67, 68
 " John, 164
 " Joseph, 164
 " Sam, 64
 " Thomas C., 37
 " W. C., 160
 " W. W., 164
 " William W., 164
 " Wm., 48, 68
 Berryhill, Jas. C. T., 169
 Berryman, Oliver, 48
 Best, Rhoda, 50
 Bett, Horatio[n], 69
 Betts, Edward C., 1
 " Elisha F., 77
 " Robert C., 81
 " Woodie J., 81
 Bibb, David P., 1
 " Henry Chambers, 1
 " J. H., 50
 " Jos., 80
 " Pamela, 196
 " Thomas, 1, 196
 " W[illia]m W., 67
 Biddle, H. C., 55
 Big Cove Camp ground, 184
 Big Cove Mt. Pleasant Soc., 183
 Big Cypress [Creek], 67
 Bigger family, 25
 Bill, Jos., 80
 Billingsly, John F., 124
 Binford, Littleberry H., 33
 Binford, Peter, 2
 Bird family, 150
 Bird, Hensford, 11
 " Sarah, 11
 " William, 11
 Birdwell, Harriet, 47
 " John, 193
 " William, 184
 Birmingham, Ala., iv, 97, 172, 182
 Bishop, John, 96
 " John W., 142
 " Milly, 31
 " Nelly, 13
 " S. L., 156
 " Samuel, 13
 " Thomas, 13
 " W. F., 12
 Black, Arthur, 159
 " D. S., 135, 136
 " David S., 88
 " Effie Fannie, 162
 " Ja[me]s, 87, 88, 188
 " Joseph, 135, 137, 138, 187
 " Joseph A., 136
 " S., 87
 " Thomas, 3, 32, 33, 34, 75, 77,
 124, 174, 175
 Blackburn, J. G., 84
 " Mandy, 84
 " V. J., 15
 Blackhaven, Thomas, 58
 Blackledge, Chess, 154
 Blackwell, J. G., 164
 " John, 156
 " Micajah, 94
 Blagg, Caleb, 199
 Blair, Bill, 134
 " John J., 126
 " John L., 175
 " John Walker, 2
 " Lou, 134
 " Martha, 81
 " Rebecca, 17
 " S. W., 160
 " Thyas, 81
 Blalock, Jesse, 25
 Blancett, Archibald, 18
 " John, 20
 " Martha, 60
 Blankenship, Casandra, 142
 " Wiley, 85
 " Wiley W., 85
 " Willis, 85
 Blanton, Carter, 56
 Blassengam, Wade, 55
 Blassingal, Harrison, 14
 Bledsoe, Calvin, 175
 Bledsow, Blenton, 58
 " King, 58
 Bliss, Fannie, 115
 " Mary, 115
 Blount Co., Ala., 152

- Blountsville, Ala., 152
 Blunt, J. E., 55
 Boardman, John, 182, 194
 Boazman, Hugh D., 28
 Boddie, Nathan Van, 2
 " Sidney, 2
 Bodes, Wm., 109
 Bodine, 91
 " Grady, 91
 Boeckh, Chas., 117
 Boggess, Bennett, 86
 " Calven, 86
 " Eliza L., 86
 " Eugain Virginia, 86
 " Harriet E., 86
 " Mary Paulina, 86
 " Thomas Shelton, 86
 " Vashti Eliza, 86
 Boggs, Amanda M., 54
 " Andrew, 12
 Bogue, John, 55
 Bohanon, Alice, 112
 " Dick, 112
 " Jane, 112
 " Joe Fate, 112
 " Sye, 112
 " W. C., 112
 Bolding, Eliza A., 153
 " Mary, 38
 " Millard, 38
 " Solomon, 12
 " Talmas G., 38
 Bole: see Ball
 Boles, Travis, 157
 Boling, Tempie Jane, 139
 " Tom Manning, 139
 Bolivar, Tenn., 151
 Bolton, Ada, 15
 " Berry, 11
 " Ephraim, 12
 " Redden, 11
 Bonar, 97
 Bond, N. P., 128
 Bonds, A. J., 20
 " John E., 10
 Bondurant: also see Bundant
 " Cyrus, 49
 " Mildred, 49
 " Reuben, 49
 " Robert Moseley, 49
 " Thomas Moseley, 49
 " Virginia, 49
 Bonner, Moses, 27
 Boose, Geo., 102
 Booth, J. J., 64
 Boothe, Harriet J., 24
 Borden, George, 105
 Boren, Henry, 70
 Borep, John, 63
 Borst, J. W., 165
 " Louise, 165
 Bouldin, Eli Hammond, 85
 Bouldin, Elizabeth P., 85
 " James M., 85
 " Mary T.J. (Hammond), 85
 " W. Graves, 85
 Bounsville, W. L., 19
 Bowen, Benjamin Senr., 177
 " Fannie Lou, 192
 " Mary A., 175
 Bowers baby, 133
 " ...ary E., 133
 " Barbary, 133
 " Christine C., 133
 " David, 191
 " Fay Irene, 133
 " Lemuel, 62
 " Lewis, 133
 " Mollie, 145
 " Mollie E., 145
 " Susan, 191
 " W. D., 145
 Bowling Green, Ky., 97
 Bowling, Elizabeth, 163
 " Martin W., 30
 " Preston, 30
 " Raily, 163
 Box, Edward, 59
 " John, 18
 Boyce, C. M., 107
 Boyd family, 172
 Boyd, Martha, 100
 " Martha A., 180
 " William, 74
 " Wm. K., 180
 Boyette, Darthonla, 84
 " George, 84
 Boyles, Charles E., 39
 " Charles E. Jr., 39
 " Ida Pritchett, 39
 " Willie, 39
 Bracken, Edward, 71
 Brackin, America, 73
 " Ed, 73
 " Edward, 28
 " Henry, 28
 Bracy, G. P., 114
 Bradford, B. M., 10
 " Isaac, 104, 154, 157
 " Susie, 15
 Bradley, Henrietta, 9
 " Isham B., 104
 " James D., 9
 " Joseph, 80
 " Joseph C., 27
 " Wm. L., 121
 Bradly, Seaman, 69
 Bradshaw, Francis, 19
 Bragg, Thomas Sr., 150
 Brahan, John, 74, 152
 Brand, John, 86
 Brandon, Elisha, 110
 " George W., 75
 " Jarret, 28
 Brandon, Lizzie, 82
 " Mary, 36
 " Robert P., 77
 " Thos., 127
 " W[illia]m, 57, 83
 Branham, Julia, 132
 Branner, D., 84
 " Nancy, 84
 Branum, John D., 130
 Bratton, Sarah, 57
 Brawley, Alvie S., 91
 " Ivamyree, 91
 " Robert L., 91
 Bray, Adaline, 109
 " H.R., 123, 173, 175
 " Henry R., 126
 Brazelton, Catharine, 129
 " Cynthia E., 132
 " ... E., 129
 " Edahine, 129
 " Eliza, 130
 " Eliza A., 131
 " G. C., 130
 " Green C., 132
 " H. W., 131
 " J. M., 131
 " Jason M., 132
 " Lydia C., 130
 " Margaret, 129, 132
 " Mary A., 131
 " [Mary?] C., 133
 " Nancy J., 131
 " R. O., 131
 " Richard O., 132
 " S. M., 183, 184
 " S. T., 131
 " Silas M., 129, 132
 " Susan T., 132
 " Wm. P., 131, 132
 Brazille, Jane, 50
 Brewer, Annie Eliza, 48
 " Dorcas Batha, 49
 " Ethel, 153
 " Ida May, 153
 " James W., 28
 " John J., 28
 " L. H., 17-18, 59, 109-10, 159-60
 " Payton G., 49
 " Richard Wesley, 92
 " Robert (Dee), 92
 " Thomas, 49
 " W. [J?], 58
 " Wiley C., 19
 Brian, Samuel, 68
 " William H[K?], 158
 Briant, O. L., 57
 " William, 158
 Bridgeforth, Robert L., 199
 Bridges, James, 81
 " Mary, 81
 Briggs, John W., 26
 " Martha J., 23

- Briggs (-continued-)
 " Robert W., 152
 Brigham, James, 64
 Brittain, J. L., 15, 16
 Broad, John, 179
 " Olie, 179
 Broadwater, John, 180
 " Mary, 180
 " Nancy M., 126
 Brobston, Joseph Jr., 194
 Brock, A. H., 158
 " George W., 30
 " Hamilton, 158
 " Nancy, 158
 " William J., 125
 Brodie, Jay, 82
 " Jay (Mrs.), 82
 Brook, George W., 30
 Brooks, 188
 Brooks family, 147
 Brooks, Cansis R., 37
 " Elizabeth, 17
 " John A., 164
 " John H., 164
 " Major A., 124
 " Sarah E., 76
 " Thomas R., 27
 Brooksher, Cansady, 125
 Broom, Martha, 109
 Browder, David, 9
 Brown, 83
 Brown & Son Jewelers, 118
 Brown, America, 73
 " Archibald, 107
 " B. C., 108
 " Eleanor, 178
 " Eliza, 178
 " Ellen, 29
 " G. W., 105
 " George N., 134
 " Henry J., 78
 " J. H., 105
 " James, 12, 20, 82
 " James H., 134
 " James S., 178
 " Jane, 109
 " Jenkins W., 27, 29
 " Jesse, 13, 58
 " Jesse[e] F., 85
 " John, 12, 74
 " John H., 121
 " Joseph D., 20
 " Josiah, 160
 " L. G. (Mrs.), 50
 " L. H., 59, 60
 " Louise P., 134
 " Lucy E., 134
 " M. P., 18, 19
 " Marquis L., 152
 " Martha, 109, 174
 " Martha E., 75
 " Martha F., 20
- Brown (-continued-)
 " Milton P., 110
 " Nancy, 132, 178
 " Nannie, 82
 " Orlando, 151
 " Pollard J[I?], 178
 " R. O., 15
 " Robert C., 178
 " Robert L., 115
 " Samuel, 27, 69
 " Sarah R., 178
 " Susan, 18
 " Thomas, 13, 94
 " Thomas A., 74
 " William L., 75
 Brownfield, Caroline, 59
 " Elizabeth, 20
 Browning, Elizabeth, 159
 " Manervea, 34
 " Thomas, 63, 164
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 183
 " John, 144
 " Murphy, 173, 175, 176
 " William, 137
 Bruce, Doctor, 68
 Brundige, Margaret Ann, 33
 Brunswick Co., Va., 148
 Bruster, Mary, 18
 Bryan City, Texas, 24
 Bryan, John H. (Mrs.), 98, 100
 " W. B., 31, 32
 Bryant: also see Briant
 " Amanda P. D., 77
 " B., 60
 " Dewey Edward, 61
 " Hannah, 50
 " Hannah E., 59
 " John, 100, 114
 " John W., 133
 " Malinda Cliffie, 37
 " R., 19, 59
 " Randolph, 100
 " W[illia]m, 19, 110
 " ... (Winfrey), 100
 " Winney C., 76
 Buchanan, Henry Vann, 37
 " J. Hay, 48
 Buck Island Plantation, 199
 Bucker, Maggie D., 53
 Buckley, Mac (Mrs.), v, 50
 Buckner, Sarah A., 164
 " William S., 164
 Buford, Emma, 134
 " F. M., 131
 " Fannie, 83
 " H., 83
 " Henry, 49
 " Walker S., 134
 Buit: see Pruitt
 Bullard, Isaac, 83
 " Leona, 83
 " William M., 75
- Bullen, Robert, 154
 Bullin, Robert, 54, 103
 Bullington, Eleanor J., 77
 Bumgardner, Peter, 27
 Bumgarner: see Bumgardner
 Bunch, John L., 156
 Bunchcomb, George, 105
 Bundant: also see Bondurant
 Bundant, Dallas, 49
 " George, 49
 " Jane, 49
 " John, 49
 " Louisa, 49
 " Martha, 49
 " William, 49
 Bundren, Claborn, 49
 " Elizabeth, 49
 " George, 49
 " James, 49
 " Mary, 49
 " Richard, 49
 " Sarah, 49
 " Sarah Redwine, 49
 Bunn, Henry, 9
 Burch, Thomas J., 60
 Burdenthal, D., 77
 Burdine, Elizabeth C., 130, 132
 " J. J., 133
 Burfield, Lou, 53
 Burgess, Adline, 16
 " Modena, 153
 " William, 19
 Burgies, William, 64
 Burgiss, J. M., 64
 Burkley, N. H., 14
 Burks, Martha A., 98
 " Matthew, 93
 " Pattie W., 134
 " W. L., 134
 Burleson, Elizabeth, 50
 " John, 50
 Burnhart, R. L., 110
 Burns, Alexander, 13
 " G. W., 12
 " H. B., 13
 " H. C., 12
 " Israel, 13
 " James, 13
 " Joseph, 13
 " Steven, 12
 Burntsides, William, 12
 Burress, Emily Parkman, 50
 " Nancy M., 50
 " Wm., 50
 Burris, H. B., 114
 " William, 193
 Burriss, W[illia]m, 45, 94, 95
 Burrow, A. D., 17
 " Alfred, 49
 " Alfred Jr., 49
 " America, 49
 " Andrew, 49

- Burrow (-continued-)
 " Benjamin, 49
 " Ephriam, 49
 " G. W., 17
 " Geo. A., 49
 " John Philip, 49
 " Madaline, 49
 " Nancy A., 49
 Burrows, Elijah, 50
 " John Wesley, 50
 " Thomas, 50
 Burrus, Charles, 128
 " John C., 2
 " Margaret L., 126
 Burruss, Charles, 177
 Burt, J. W., 60
 " William, 125
 Busby, Alexander, 113, 159
 Bush, D., 188
 " David, 46, 93
 " Geo[rge], 40, 42, 187
 " Henry, 69
 " Phillip A[ugustus], 69
 Bust, J. W., 60
 Butler family, 150
 Butler, Col. Edward, 26
 " William, 26
 Buys, J. G., 78
 " Jeremiah, 174
 " Jeremiah G., 125
 Byars, Dora A., 53
 " Robert, 28
 Byers, 97
 " Julia C., 60
 Bynam, James, 164
 " Martha, 160
 Bynum: also see Byrum/Byram
 Bynum, J. A., 28
 " Wm. R., 159
 Byram: also see Byrum
 Byram, Hulda, 48
 Byrd, Sarah, 20
 Byrn, Jno. P., 93
 " John, 85
 Byrum, Cavalier, 11
- C
- Cabaniss, Charles Eugene, 2
 " Septimus D., 2
 " Septimus D. Jr., 2
 Cadienhead, L. N., 134
 " Mattie, 134
 Cage, Mary B., 173
 Cain, Edmond, 14
 " John, 24
 " Thomas J., 124
 " William, 14
 Cairo, Ala., 80
 Caldwell, James T., 126
 Caldwell, John, 151
 " Lucinda F., 103
 Caleb, Robert P., 101
 Calhoun, W. C., 14
 Calhoun, Sarah E., 76
 Callahan, Y. L., 72
 Callaway: also see Galloway
 Callaway, William H., 27
 Calmes, Marquis, 142
 Calvert family, 147
 Calwell: see Culwell
 Cambron, James W. (Mrs.), v
 Camel, T. S., 157
 Cameron: also see Camron
 " Finley, 163
 Camfield, John, 66
 Camp Chase prison, 172
 Camp Ground Cemetery, 129
 Camp, T. M., 154
 Campbell, A. M., 110
 " Archer, 28
 " David, 68
 " G. B., 82
 " Hugh, 67, 68
 " James, 63, 95, 113, 114, 163
 " Margaret L., 20
 " Pearl M., 82
 " W[illia]m, 43, 45, 46, 95, 96
 " Wm. H., 121
 Camper, Caladonia F., 124
 " John, 155
 " M. W., 115, 165
 Camps, G. E., 158
 Camron: also see Cameron
 " Funly, 164
 Can, S., 107
 Canady, Amanda, 123
 Canfield, Pauline W., 100
 Cannon, David, 178
 " David J., 175
 " John B., 60
 " K., 157
 Canoway, Calvin, 157
 Canterberry, Davidson G., 123
 Canterbury, Ada, 134
 " Charles T., 134
 " Ruth Morris, 99
 Cants, John B., 57
 Capers, B. H., 120
 " Emma, 120
 Caperton, A. S., 114
 Caray, Lucy Ann, 175
 Carden, Jas. L., 164
 " Leonard, 164
 Cardin, James, 164
 " James L., 164
 " Margaret, 164
 Cargile, Mr., 118
 Cargill, Lewis, 163
 " P., 160
 " Pleasant, 163
 Carlock, John, 121, 157
 Carlock, Richard, 157
 " Thomas, 157
 Carlson, Kerley, 157
 Carlton[Carthers?], John, 57
 Carlton, Thomas, 17, 59
 Carlerson, Andrew, 13
 Carlyle, Callie, 54
 Carmel: see Coimel
 Carmichael, Daniel, 36
 Carothers, Charles, 33
 Carpenter family, 97, 147
 " B. F., 72
 " James A., 97
 " James B., 107
 " John N., 84
 " Lavinia, 84
 " Patric, 157
 " S., 14
 Carr, James A., 17
 " Margie Pritchett, 39
 Carret, David, 69
 Carricks, Adison, 195
 Carrol, Elizabeth, 100
 Carroll, Clara May (Adcock,) 182
 Carson, C. P., 165
 " Eleanor E., 33
 " Richard L., 166
 Carswell, James F., 17
 Carter, Alexander, 51
 " James Wm. (Mrs.), 47
 " Mary, 14
 " Meredith, 110
 " Pete Macon, 38
 " Polly, 51
 " Thomas S., 102
 " William Henry, 47
 " William Stewart, 47
 Carthage, Tenn., 194
 Carthers: See Carlton
 Cartwright, Hezekiah B., 174
 Caruth, Alexander, 74
 Cary: see Caray
 Cary, R. B., 74
 Caselberry: also see Castleberry
 " John, 55
 " John H., 13
 Casey, Oliver W., 169
 Cashion family, 147
 Casner, Isaac, 43-46
 Castleberry: also see Caselberry
 " N. J., 30
 Castleman, Thos. R., 163
 Caswell, Etta Sue, 190
 " James P., 190
 Cathern, Wm. H., 50
 Catlin, Martha Jane, 139
 " Robert, 139
 Cavett, Alexander, 150
 " Moses, 150
 Cawfield, A. M., 109
 Cedar Grove Meeting House, 183
 Cearlas, W. J., 105

Cemeteries:

- Chaney's Chapel, 61, 111, 161
 Griffin, 37, 91, 139
 Humpton, 189
 Killen, 167
 Liberty, 21
 McCamy, 140
 McCutchen, 140
 Moore Chapel, 181
 Pines Baptist, 145, 191
 Russell, 145, 191
 Vaughn, 140
 Census, Federal 1900, 198
 Cevy, L. G. W., 58
 Chadick; also see Chadwick
 " W. D., 183
 " G. R., 77
 Chadrick, S. R., 78
 Chadwick, Charlotte, 82
 " W. D., 184
 " Wm., 82
 Challen, James, 155
 " Joseph, 107, 155
 " L. H., 155
 Chamberlyn, R. K., 170
 Chambers, Henry C., 2
 " Johnathan, 12
 " William, 12
 " Zachariah, 32
 Chamble, John, 74
 Chambless, Ann B., v
 " Joel H., 133
 Chamblis, Sarah S., 176
 Chambliss, J. T., 153
 " Nancy B., 154
 Chandler, John B., 177
 " Nancy, 110
 " Stephen, 113
 Chaney, A. G., 161
 " Burtrain, 161
 " Charley V., 161
 " Dolph J., 161
 " Inez O., 161
 " Jacob, 150
 " John, 162
 " Menerva A., 161
 " Nurnie, 162
 Chaney's Chapel Meth. Ch. Cem.,
 61, 62, 111, 161
 Chapman, Reuben Jr., 2
 Chappell, John S., 43
 Charlotte, Tenn., 166
 Charlton, Wm., 2
 Cheatham, Littleberry, 106
 " Martha, 33
 " Susan, 123
 Cheetom, Marcus, 106
 " Nancy, 11
 Chennault, James, 83
 " Mary, 83
 Cherokee Co., Texas, 99
 Cherry, S. M., 119, 120
 Chewning, Thadeus, 85
 Chguet, John Jo, 18
 Chicago, Ill., 116
 Chickasaw Agency, 151
 Chidester, D. J., 107
 " J. T., 107
 Chilcoat, James, 121
 Childress family, 150
 " Abel, 149
 " Cornelius, 149
 " Elvira, 149
 " Francis, 149
 " G. P., 149
 " Guilford Bush, 149, 199
 " Guilford P[leasant], 149, 199
 " James P., 149
 " John, 178
 " Mary, 149
 " Mary F., 149
 " Nancy, 149
 " Pleasant, 149
 " Rebecca, 129, 149
 " Samuel A., 77, 149
 " Sarah A. E., 149
 " Solomon Collins, 149
 " Thomas, 67, 68, 149
 " Thomas Jr., 68
 " William V., 109
 Childs, Mary, 32
 " Nancy M., 78
 " Rollin, 164
 " Shannah M., 123
 Chiles, Sarah, 164
 Chitwood family, 172
 " Stephen C., 30
 Christian, Allen, 86
 " A[sa] W., 59, 60, 160
 " Elizabeth, 86
 " Margaret, 86
 " Martha, 86
 " Millie, 179
 " Robt. Breckenridge, 2
 " W. H., 60
 " William, 150, 179
 Christian Herald, The, 169
 Christie, Catharine, 149
 " Claiborne Malone, 150
 " John, 149
 " Joseph, 149
 " Julia, 149
 " Martha Susan, 150
 " Nancy Eugenia, 149
 " Rowland, 149
 " Samson, 149, 150
 " Sarah, 149
 " Simeon, 150
 " William, 149
 Christman, Charles S., 114
 Christopher, Abner C., 78
 " Demaicus C., 75
 " Sarah A., 32
 " Susan M., 75
 Christopher, W[illia]m, 142
 " William R., 176
 " William R. T., 31
 Chunn, Lancelot Sr., 94
 " William R., 94
 Churchwell, Col. Alexander, 70
 " Elizabeth, 96
 " G. W., 96
 Civil War, the, 171
 Clabern, P., 157
 " W. C., 157
 Claiborn, Wallace, 25
 Clanton, Ephriam Linsey, 47
 " William L., 47
 Clardy, Clevie L., 50
 " Milton, 119
 Clark family, 148
 " Greg, 84
 " J. E., 179
 " Lucy, 84
 " Margaret, 159
 " N. B., 138
 " Robert R. (Mrs.), 199
 " S. A., 179
 " William, 95, 184
 Clarke, Isaac, 122
 " Polly, 122
 Clay family, 147
 Clay, Clement Claiborne, 2
 " Eliza, 78
 " Ely, 156
 " Fannie C., 54
 " Hugh Lawson, 2
 " John Withers, 2
 Clayton, Daniel, 113
 " Eleanor, 60
 " Virgie, 16
 Clearman family, 147
 Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex., 71
 Cleer, Luther, 71
 Cleere family, 172
 Cleere, Carrie, 15
 Clem: also see Clemm
 " David, 69
 " Mary, 69
 " Mary E., 126
 Clemens, Benjamin, 50
 " J. M., 50
 Clemm: Also see Clem
 " George M., 34
 " Henley F., 34
 Cleveland, Willie Boyles, 91
 Clinton, Ann, 130
 " Henry, 183
 " Milly, 130
 Clopper, G. K., 107
 " George K., 107
 Clopton, A. G., 64
 " James Malvern, 2
 " John, 20
 " Wm. Hickman, 2
 Cloud family, 150

- Cloud, Fannie, 84
 " J. E., 84
 Cloverdale, Ala., 115, 116
 Cluch, Hamilton, 109
 Cluck: see Cluch
 Clurdy, James T., 28
 Coalter, George, 68, 128
 " James, 128
 Coats, Charles M., 75
 " Nancy M. A., 75
 " Mealy Ann, 31
 " William, 114
 Cob, Asa, 155
 Cobb, Azariah, 121
 " Bettie, 83
 " Bryant, 83
 " James, 179
 " Martha, 131
 " Mary, 179
 " Melissa, 83
 " Theophilus, 83
 " W.R.W., 63, 86, 113
 " Zariah, 157
 Cobern, M.R., 108
 Coburn, George L., 107
 Cochran, 100
 " Ann (Mrs. Roy J.), v,
 37, 67, 71, 72, 91, 119,
 121, 129, 139, 169,
 183, 200
 " Charles Munroe, 100
 " Ethan A., 100
 " Ida Mabel, 100
 " Lee Oliver, 100
 " Permelia H., 100
 " R. F., 55
 " Roy, 37, 139
 " W. J., 100
 Cocke, John L., 2
 Cockerham, Joseph M., 14
 Cockeysville, Md., 97
 Cockrell, Emie, 156
 " John, 128
 " Mark, 127
 " Mark R., 128
 Coddington, John, i, iv, v
 Cody, Jacob, 69
 Coe, Jesse, 79
 Coffee, A. D., 118
 " Bobby Lee, 192
 " Claborne, 119
 " Elizabeth P., 23
 " John, 26
 " Mary, 26
 " Nancy, 49
 " R. N., 117
 " William F., 156
 " Winey, 192
 Coffey, James A., 164
 " John R., 163
 " Nancy, 17
 " William P., 164
 Coffman family, 47
 " Evelina, 123
 Colmel, T. O., 156
 Coker, Grace, 50
 Colbert Co., Ala., 9-14, 51, 52,
 55-58, 97, 101, 102, 105-108,
 151, 152, 155-158
 " Donia A. Cook Bromblow, 50
 " Rhoda, 195, 196
 " Richard, 196
 Cole, Abram Thomas, 33
 " B. C., 57
 " Charles, 155
 " Estha, v
 " John, 108
 " Rhoda E., 123
 " Susan, 121
 " William, 55
 Coleman, Daniel, 2
 " G., 83
 " John H., 2
 " Joseph, 163
 " L., 83
 Coley, Shelby H., 117
 Colinsworth family, 150
 Collier, Caroline S., 131
 " Catharine, 130
 " Christopher C., 130
 " Eliza, 33
 " Eliza J., 131
 " G. A., 130, 184
 " Hypasia A., 129
 " James W., 130
 " Jonathan, 130
 " Joseph G., 131, 132
 " Lucy M., 132
 " Mary C., 131
 " Mary S., 133
 " Salina E., 132
 " Thomas P., 130
 " W., 107
 Collins, E., 18
 " Jeremiah, 18
 " Nicey, 149
 Collinsworth: also see Colinsworth
 " John, 68
 Colors, George, 137, 185
 " George W., 187
 Colter, 82
 Columbia, Tenn., 68, 120
 Comb, F. L., 56
 Combs, James, 58
 Commercial Hotel, 118
 Compton, John, 20, 60
 " Reuben M., 124
 Comstock, Willa, 134
 Conally, Elizabeth Ann, 78
 " Rebecca, 124
 Concord, Ala., 100
 Conecuh Co., Ala., 199
 Conely, Daniel M., 159
 Confederate Army, 172
 Congress, Act of, 194
 Conn, Wm. S., 109
 Connally, Larra, 132
 Conner, James, 108
 " James M., 26
 " J[oseph] C., 165, 166
 " Robert M., 131
 Connor, Andrew, 83
 " Viola, 83
 Conway, Ark., 99
 Conway, Charles, 69
 " James, 73
 " James H., 29
 Conwell, James, 17
 Coody, Parthena, 175
 Cook, Charley, 50
 " George Washington, 50
 " Iso L., 50
 " James, 74
 " Jas. S., 28
 " Mary, 43
 " Nathan, 28
 " Robert, 43
 " Thomas B. S[J?], 28
 Cooley, Timothy, 107
 Cooly, Wiliford B., 174
 Cooper, Herod, 169
 " L. B., 156
 " Wade, 74
 " William, 156
 " Wm. Jr., 10
 Coopwood, Washington, 74
 Coons, Alice W., 134
 " Fred G., 134
 Copeland, Elizabeth A., 130
 " James, 130
 " John, 57
 " Joseph, 183
 " Mary E., 77
 " Nathan W., 176
 " Richard, 57
 " Sarah, 130
 " Sarah J., 125
 " Theo., 16, 103
 Copland, Ethel, 15
 Corbel, William, 157
 Corbit, John, 20
 " Michael, 95
 Corinth, Miss., 100, 115, 172
 Corn, Elizabeth, 19
 " Olivia, 114
 Cornelison, Sarah A., 110
 Cornelius, David, 98
 " Eleanor, 98
 " Ira Ellis, 98
 " Martha J., 35, 130
 " Mary, 98
 " Phebe, 98
 " Rowland, 98
 " Rowland Jr., 98
 Cornwallis, 70
 Cornwell, James F., 17

- Cory [Covy? Cevy?], L.G.W., 58
 Cosby, Samuel, 13
 Cospwood, Jas. M., 74
 Cotaco Co., Ala., 80, 177
 Cotter, 82
 Cottingham, Jonathan, 50
 Cotton, Elvina[Elvira?] A., 18
 Couch, Francis M., 126
 " Moses, 76
 Couey, Eula, 191
 Coulson, G. A., 170
 " Wm. C., 110
 Coulter: also see Coalter
 " Capt., 172
 Countis, B. F., 59
 Courtland, Ala., 51, 93, 100
 Covert, Isaac, 107
 Covey, John, 52
 Covington, James, 174
 Covy, L. G. W., 58
 Cowan & Co., 163
 Cowan & Gilkins, 163
 Cowan, Alexander, 150
 " Betty P., 112
 " Billy Dale, 112
 " Eliza, 179
 " I. H., 143
 " J. W., 117
 " John, 180
 " Mattie, 180
 " Rexall E., 112
 " Thomas E., 112
 " Yvonne Gale, 112
 Coward, Benjamin, 84
 " Susie, 84
 Cowart, Margaret (Mrs. Eugene),
 ii, iv, v, 11, 55, 105, 129,
 155, 171, 183, 193, 198, 200
 " Jonathan, 49
 " Richard, 49
 Cowell, 97
 Cowley, Daniel M., 159
 Cow Pens, Battle of (Va.), 70
 Cox, 89
 Cox family, 150
 Cox, Bess Stutts, 168
 " Daniel, 60
 " Eliza Ann, 173
 " Emma E., 168
 " Frank, 149
 " Fred (Mrs.), 149
 " E. Guy, 168
 " Hannah J., 125
 " Hannah Jane, 176
 " J. B., 23
 " James, 149
 " Jesse, 163
 " Kemil, 149
 " Mary Ann, 77
 " Permillia A. Shane, 23
 " Sandra, 140
 " Thomas J., 125, 176
 Cox, W. R., 19, 20
 Crabb, Tho[ma]s D., 94, 143
 Crabtree, George, 114
 " James, 59
 " Sarah, 18, 114
 Craddock, John N., 74
 Craft: also see Croft
 " Emma, 82
 " Henry, 84
 " J. M., 82
 " Jack, 84
 " Louisa, 131
 " Mary, 84
 Crafton family, 148
 Craig, Andrew, 159
 " John/Jno., 69, 97
 " Marion Stark, 97
 " Nancy J., 59
 " Ophelia M., 33
 Cramby, N., 108
 Cramer, Alvis, 24
 Crane, Nancy, 31
 Cranmby, Srewer, 55
 Craw, M. M., 54
 Crawford, A. K., 78
 " A. M., 78, 125
 " A. R., 78, 123
 " Elizabeth E., 77
 " Francis, 49
 " J. M., 145
 " James, 78, 107
 " Joseph, 145
 " Lena Pearl, 145
 " Letitia E., 123
 " M. E., 145
 " Margaret S., 145
 " Martha Nelle (Hudson), 47
 " Minerva, 176
 " Virgil, 47
 " Virgil C., 49
 " William H., 145
 " William Harrison, 49
 " William T., 145
 Crayton, Hiram, 122
 " John, 122
 " Robert, 122
 " Thomas, 122
 Creamer, Alvis, 173
 " George W., 106
 Creekmore, Litha Ann V., 54
 " Pollyanna, 150
 Creswell, Hanna, 35
 Cristal, A. L., 106
 Critindon/Critington,
 W[illia]m [P.], 67
 Critington/Crittintin,
 William, 67
 Critington/Crittintun, Wm. W., 67
 Crittendom, Elizabeth, 71, 158
 " Richard, 158
 " Robert, 158
 Crittendon, George W., 71
 Crockett, John, 45, 196
 " Robert K., 196
 Crofford: see Crawford
 Crofs, Jonanna, 81
 " W. B., 81
 Croft, Samuel, 65
 Cross family, 47, 147
 " Benjamin, 167
 " C. M., 114
 " Clark, 63, 114
 " M. J., 167
 " Martha, 167
 " S. E., 167
 " Sarah A.C., 167
 " William, 114, 163
 Crow, E. C., 166
 " John, 24, 157
 " Margaret, 24
 " Martin I., 117
 " Mary Ellen, 167
 " Mattie L., 168
 " P. M., 117
 " S. L., 167
 " Sallie, 24
 " Thomas Baldwin, 117
 " W. C., 117
 " William Coleman, 168
 Crowder, Ola, 53
 Crowel, A. L., 13
 " David, 12
 " Harris, 12
 " James, 12
 Crowell, Sallie M., 154
 Croxton, Elijah, 156
 Cribbee, Phebe (Tucker), 69
 Crumby: also see Cranmby
 " 55
 Crumrine, Elizabeth, 81
 " Ervin, 134
 " Geo[rge] A., 81, 83
 " Huldah, 83
 " Laura, 134
 Crunny, Moses, 64
 Cruse, J. Samuel, 182
 Cudlip, Lola Winston, 192
 Cullom, J[ohn] W., 72, 73, 119
 Culwell, Isaac, 176
 Cumberland Presby. Church, 129
 Cummings, J.R.H., 33
 " Levi, 127, 177, 178
 " R. H., 34
 Cunliffi, Susannah S. H., 141
 Cunningham, Archibald B., 59
 " Benj., 59
 " Benjamin, 64
 " G. W., 20
 " John, 64
 " Johnathan M. Sr., 25
 " Mary, 160
 " Mary C., 19
 " Tabitha, 110
 Curley, Virginia, 50

Currie, Mr., 118
 Curry: also see Kerry
 Curry, Artemesia, 149
 " B. J., 3
 " D., 83
 " John, 106, 179
 " Joshua G., 76
 " Kissie, 179
 " Sally, 83
 Cyrus, M., 46
 " Matthew, 44

D

Dairson, Allen, 144
 Dale Co., Ala., 98
 Dallas Co., Ala., 99
 Damon, Annie, 25
 " R. F., 25
 " Willie, 25
 Dancy, Jos., 67
 " William, 93
 " William M., 173
 Dane, Andrew, 59
 Daniel, David, 110
 " Doris Hester, 139
 " Fannie, 54
 " Harriet L., 19
 " James, 12
 " Joe Dixie, 139
 " Ozellar, 153
 Daniels, John, 100
 " Martha (Boyd), 100
 " Martha Elizabeth
 (Tenney), 47
 " Miller, 47
 " Samantha, 100
 Darby, L. C., 107
 " Richard, 68
 Darr's Store, 190
 Darwin, A. C., 64
 " James, 64
 " Samuel F., 3
 Davaney, Lizzie H., 154
 Davenport: see Devenport
 Davidson Co., Tenn., 127, 193
 Davidson, Adaline, 31
 " Curnelia C., 31
 " E. A., 184
 " E[dward], 42, 87, 89, 90
 " Edwin Thomas, 29
 " Eliza A., 29, 130, 184
 " H., 186, 188
 " Harriet, 89
 " H[enry], 41, 87, 89, 90
 " Henry, Jr., 88, 89, 90
 " J., 142
 " Joseph B., 78
 " Mary C., 29
 " Rob[er]t, 34, 77

Davidson, Rufus, 29
 " Rufus A., 29
 " Stephen, 40, 90
 " Thomas, 74
 " W[illia]m, 40, 174
 " William C., 17
 Davie, Gabriel S., 35
 " Hyder, 196
 " Hyder A., 196
 Davis family, 147, 148
 Davis, America M., 123
 " Aug. W., 128
 " Basco L., 112
 " C. M., 82
 " Charles V., v
 " Cintha, 82
 " Clorina Ann, 75
 " D. L., 14
 " Edward, 57
 " Eliza, 75
 " Eliza W., 126
 " Elizabeth, 155
 " Harriett E., 112
 " J. S., 54, 121
 " J. W., 107
 " James, 151
 " James N., 35
 " John, 130
 " John C., 95
 " John M., 35
 " John P., 113
 " John P. A., 126
 " K. W., 93
 " Lucy, 113
 " Margaret, 99
 " Martha, 34
 " Martha A., 77, 149
 " Mary H. E., 77
 " Major, 51
 " Nancy, 18, 51
 " Nancy Jane, 49
 " Nathaniel, 35
 " Nich[ola]s, 3, 79, 127, 177-8
 " Opal, 112
 " Partheny, 105
 " Robert, 35
 " Samuel, 35, 108
 " Sylvester F., 31
 " Thomas P., 77
 " Thomas S., 30
 " Tinsley, 178
 " W[illia]m, 35, 67, 151
 " William H., 75
 " W[illia]m M., 59
 " Willis R., 65
 " Wilson, 113
 " Wilson Jr., 113
 " Wilson Senr., 113
 Davisson, Margaret, 157
 Dawson, Henry, 113, 160
 " James, 76
 Deaconville, Miss., 170

Deal, Andrew, 50
 " Elizabeth, 50
 " Martha, 50
 " Mary, 50
 " Robert, 50
 Dean, Mary M., 162
 " Melton M., 162
 Deares, Frank, 134
 " Mary, 134
 Dearing, Alfred L., 32
 " Calep, 108
 " Jacob, 108
 Dearmond, Richard, 74
 DeBow, Alva, 3
 " Stephen, 48
 Decatur, Ala., 51, 93, 99
 Deen, Dempsey, 69
 Defore, Andrew, 106
 DeKalb Co., Tenn., 182
 Delinger, Charles A., 180
 " Margaret E., 180
 Dell, W. T., 86
 Deloach, Francis, 194
 Delony, E. B., 29
 " E. P., 156
 " Edward B., 28
 " James H., 28, 29
 Delp, Fannie, 134
 " James, 134
 Dement, John, 86
 " Mary E., 173
 Dempsey, Ella, 104
 Denham, Mathew, 159
 Denmark Presby. Cem., 148
 Denson, Catharine, 122
 Denton, Isaac, 164
 " James, 157
 " John, 56
 Dererreau, J. W., 54
 Derit, Francis, 69
 Derrick, Elizabeth, 84
 " Henry, 164
 " Kiby, 84
 " Simon, 150
 " Wm., 150
 Derron, David, 35
 Desham, Alexander, 14
 Deshler, Major David, 26
 Deyan, Ephraim, 27, 29
 " Manasseh, 74
 Devaney, Charles, 52
 Devenport, Sarah, 139
 Deverill, Charles L., 194
 Dewberry Bros., 116
 Dewoody, Sophia, 34
 " William, 96, 128
 Dial, Isaac, 32, 77
 Dickey, E. A., 18
 " John W., 131
 " Robert, 98
 Dickinson, Laura, 153
 Dickson: also see Dixon

- Dickson, Abner, 157
 " E. J., 184
 " Eleanor J., 130
 " J[ohn] H., 129, 183, 184
 " M[ichael], 9, 10, 52, 101, 152
 " Robert, 128
 " William, 74, 128
 Dicky, Mary, 156
 Dicus, George, 164
 " James, 164
 " James A., 164
 " James M., 164
 " Jason H., 164
 " William, 164
 Dihm, Vonda, v
 Dikes, Mary L., 104
 Dill, Julie, 16
 Dillahunty, Henry, 66
 " Samuel S., 66
 Dillard, Henry Moorman, 3
 Dilleshaw, Charlotte L., 72
 " J. G., 72
 Dines, Nathan W., 146
 Dinham, Mathew, 159
 Dinsmore family, 150, 172
 " D. L., 121
 Dirbin, John, 56
 Ditto, Alexander, 137
 " Edward, 87
 " Elizabeth "Betsy" 41
 " J., 40
 " James, 41, 87, 88, 187
 " Josiah, 89
 " Lucy, 89
 " Michael, 88
 " W., 188
 " William, 40, 41, 87, 89,
 135, 185, 200
 Divan: see Devan
 Divine, Daniel, 71
 Diviney, S. A., 157
 Dixon: also see Dickson
 Dixon, Janice T., 197
 " J[ohn] G., 60, 64, 110,
 113, 163, 164
 Dodd, Dr., 118
 Dodson, Stephen L., 29
 Dollar, Martha, 76
 " Sarah, 77
 Domastis, Abraham, 56
 Donaldson: also see Donelson
 " Andrew, 80
 " John, 178
 Donalson, Samuel, 13
 Done, Thomas C., 13
 Donegan, Christopher Beirne, 3
 " James J., 86
 " S. W., 3
 Donelson: also see Donaldson
 " Edward Butler, 26
 " Eliza Butler, 26
 " John, 26, 52
 Donley, James L., 106
 " John, 102
 " John E., 106
 Donnell, Leo, 180
 " R., 34, 75, 126
 " Robert, 129, 184
 Donohoo, John, 167
 Donolson, Mary E., 160
 Dooley, Daniel, 159
 Doran, Alexander M., 59
 " Linney L., 20
 Dore: see Done
 Dorris, Martha E., 58
 Dortch, Moses, 105
 Dossey, William G., 194
 Dotson, Joseph L., 53
 Doudel family, 148
 Doudle, E. A., 131
 " Jane, 131
 " M. H., 131
 " Mary C., 131
 Dougall, Alexander, 68
 Douglas, Clarence W., 91
 " E. E., 64
 " Gordon L., 91
 " Ila Mae, 91
 " James R., 92
 " John W., 91
 " Myrtle I., 91
 " Nannie S., 91
 " Ola K., 92
 " Pat, 91
 Dove: see Done
 Dowdy, James B., 165
 Downes, William W., 30
 Downs, Mathew, 69
 Drake, David Shannon, 3
 " E. W., 131, 132
 " E. Donald, 134
 " Elijah D., 133
 " F. C., 131
 " Fannie, 181
 " Frasier McAdow, 133
 " Jas. King, 133
 " Julia A., 132
 " Laura A., 134
 " Mary A., 133
 " Milton Bird, 133
 " N. Callie, 133
 " Nancy J., 132
 " S. M., 14
 " Thomas B., 131, 132
 " Wade N., 133, 181
 " Wm. Ewing, 133
 " Z.N., 131, 132
 Drane, Thomas L., 28, 30, 71
 Draper, Jeddy, 146
 " L. I., 146
 Duberry/Dueberry, William, 69
 Dublin, Wesley M., 78
 Duboise, J. C., 14
 " J. J., 13
 " Porter, 15, 54, 103, 154
 Duckett, Dr. L. F. Jr., 115
 Dudley, George H., 116
 Dudley, John G., 20
 Duke, Merret, 45
 " Stephen, 40, 42, 87, 89, 136, 186
 Dukeminier, Mrs. Isaac, 73
 Dukes, B. J., 82
 " Lizzie, 82
 " S[tephen], 87, 89
 Dulling, John R., 125
 Duncan, Eliza, 53
 " Jno. B., 151
 " Prof., 115
 " Sintha, 20
 " William, 19
 Dunemore, James, 94
 Dungy, Lucinda, 175
 Dunham, Jane, 77
 Dunlap, Davis Collins B., 3
 " John, 178
 " Samuel, 87, 135, 188
 Dunn, J. H., 34, 123
 " Jane (Hershill), 100
 " Jerry, 100
 " Jim, 81
 " John H., 31
 " Mattie, 81
 " Sarah, 109
 " W. H., 106
 " William Hershill, 100
 " Wm. B., 26
 Dunnevant, Peter G., 34
 Dunsmore: see Dunemore
 Dupree, Cinthia P., 173
 " Francis Ann, 32
 " Josiah, 32
 " Sarah H., 176
 " Thomas H., 124
 Durham, Margie, 134
 " Wm., 134
 Dutton, Ala., 61
 " James R., 161
 " Marion M., 112
 " Molly H., 112
 " Parlee S., 112
 " Salina M., 112
 " William M., 161
 Duvall family, 149
 Dwyre, Byrom P., 164
 Dyer, Julia, 199
 " Mary Jane, 176
 E
 Earls, Mary [Nancy?] P., 59
 Earp, Cullen, 48
 " James, 48
 " Louisa, 48
 Easley, John, 74
 Eastep, Jesse, 115

- Eastep, John S., 115
 Easter family, 47
 Easton, E., 144
 Eaton, Arthur, 39
 Eberhard, Mary D., 180
 Echols: also see Iccoles
 Echols family, 148
 Echols, Abraham, 148
 " George M., 142
 " John, 80
 " Obadiah, 125
 Eddings, Anie, 82
 " L., 82
 " Lewis, 177
 Edgefield Dist., S.C., 26
 Edgmon, Thomas, 175
 Edmonds, Col., 70
 " J. C., 62
 Edmondsin, Covington, 33
 Edmondson, Elizabeth K., 31
 " Samuel, 33
 Edmundson, Samuel, 123, 173,
 175, 176
 Edwards, 90
 " Delaine, 70
 " Gilbert J., 146
 " John, 41, 42
 " John J., 188
 " L. B., 146
 " Lizzie, 81
 " M. J., 146
 " Matt, 120
 " Thomas, 81
 " William, 187
 Elder, Andrew, 50
 Eldridge, John B., 86
 " John R. B., 86, 141-2
 Eliot: See Elliott
 Elis, James E., 105
 Elk River (Ala.), 199
 Elkins, Joseph N., 73
 " Nancy P., 73
 Elledge, Joseph L., 77
 " Ursula, 163
 Ellet, E., 170
 " Robert, 106
 " Thomas, 156
 Ellett, Edmund, 141
 Elliot, James, 183
 " Stephen, 10
 Elliott, Elizabeth J., 98
 " George, 113
 " James, 67, 69
 " James C., 31, 33-4,
 75-78, 123, 126, 174-5
 " Jeremiah Pearsall, 3
 " Lizzie, 82
 " Nannie B., 16
 " Randolph Langstone, 3
 " Willie, 82
 Ellis, Ann (Mrs. S. Drake), 48, 98,
 147, 199, 200
 Ellis, J. A., 108
 " Jesse W., 165
 " Nathaniel D., 3
 Engles, 97
 Englis, A. M., 63
 " Samuel B., 63
 English, E. R., 19, 114
 " James, 128
 Enlow, J.R.L., 55
 Eplar, Jonathan, 177
 Epples, Johnathan, 67
 Epps, Betsey, 122
 Erskine, Albert R., 3
 " Alex[r]., 36, 86
 " Alexander Jr., 3
 " John Henry, 3
 Ervin, J. E., 81
 " Tishie, 81
 Erwin, Elizabeth A., 132
 " Elizabeth Ann, 181
 " James, 47
 " Jane, 47
 " John A., 181
 " John D. & Co., 79
 " Marion, 47
 " Rosannah (McCurgan), 47
 Esslinger: also see Esslinger
 " Martha J., 133
 " William W., 130
 Esslar: see Eplar
 Esslinger: also see Esslinger
 " Andrew, 179
 " C. H., 81
 " Cinthey, 81
 " John W., 81
 " Levi W., 134
 " Margaret, 179
 " Mattie D., 134
 " Sallie, 81
 Estell, Wallace Jr., 97
 Estes: also see Estus
 Estes family, 147
 Estill Springs, Tenn., 148
 Estus: also see Estes
 " Mary, 191
 " Nancy, 191
 Eugene City, Oregon, 170
 Evans, 186
 " Elen E., 159
 " Epheriam, 124
 " Evelyn, 200
 " Evelyn B., 53, 103
 " Jessy, 69
 " Martha, 18
 Everett, Nancy C., 62
 " Wm., 62
 Everhart, Charles, 96
 Eves, Caroline, 176
 Ewing, C. C., 36
 " Charles, 48
 " Elizabeth, 48
 " Grizzly, 48
 Ewing, Jane, 48
 " Joseph, 48, 74
 " Nathan, 127, 193
 " Polly, 48
 " Sally, 48
 " Stephen S., 36, 86
 " Susan, 48
 " Thomas M., 3
 Ezdey, Joseph, 46

 F
 Fackler, Elizabeth M., 26
 " W. J., 26
 Faires, Margaret Frances, 167
 " Veta Joyce, 167
 Falk, Alexander W., 25
 Falkinbery, James, 57
 Fallen, Patrick, 18
 Fannon, Wm., 68
 Fant, Geo. D., 102
 Faris, Champ, 14
 " S. F., 14
 Farley, E. A., 73
 Farlin, Patric, 113
 Farmer, A. D., 68
 " B., 68
 " Eliza, 69
 " Joseph, 67, 68, 69
 Farnsworth, J. D., 101
 Farrar, 152
 " Martha E., 125
 Farris, Sarah A., 164
 " Wilson B., 160
 " Wm. M., 164
 Farrow, Perry, 148
 Fathcock: see Hathcock
 Fauntleroy family, 148
 Fauquier Courthouse (Va.), 70
 Faver, Mahala A. H., 33
 Fayette Co., Ala., 199
 Fayette Co., Tenn., 73
 Fayetteville Correspondent, the, 128
 Fayetteville, Tenn., 128
 Fearn, Geo., 36
 " Thos., 36
 Featherston, Lewis, 10
 " Mary R., 34
 Featherstone, Martha C., 174
 Federal Census of 1900, 198
 Federal Tax Assessor, 169
 Felton, Elizabeth, 158
 " Hezekiah, 80
 " L. W., 158
 " T., 121
 Fennel, James, 29, 94
 " Mrs., 170
 Fennell, Isham J., 36
 " Nelson, 28, 29
 Fenner, Robert, 52
 Fergerson, William, 51

- Ferguson, Florence, 91
 Feris, Julia, 130
 Ferriss, W. D., 170
 Fetton, Hezekiah, 80
 Fielder, Anderson, 58
 " Mikel, 14
 Fields, Elizabeth, 24
 " Jack, 188
 Fifton: see Tifton
 Files/Philes, James, 67
 Fillips, B. F., 158
 " Thomas R., 56
 Finch, B. E., 15, 54, 104, 153
 " William H., 34
 Finley, John, 118
 " Samuel, 107
 Finn, Morris, 95
 Finney, Isaac, 59
 " M., 120
 " Mike, 16, 54, 154
 Fisher, 83
 " Jonathan, 78
 " Lucinda, 15
 " Nancy, 83
 Fisk, Emmett, 179
 " James, 82
 " Lizzie, 179
 " Mollie, 82
 " Nancy, 180
 Fitch, Rachel, 99
 " Wm., 128
 Flack, Dora D., 197
 Flanagan, William R., 78
 Flanagan, John, 74
 Flannagan, Gideon, 173
 " John Y., 125
 " L. B., 125
 " S[impson] B., 78, 174, 175
 Flannegan, Nelson T., 72
 Fletcher, Frances, 19
 Flint Creek, 122
 Flippo, A. J., 153
 " Louvenia Chaney
 Thomas, 161
 " W. H., 161
 Flood, James, 17
 Florence Gazette, the, 128
 Florence Normal (school), 115
 Florence Times, The, 115-118,
 165-6
 Florida, state of, iv
 Floyd, Elender, 17
 " Elenor Jane, 109
 " Elijah, 109
 " Enoch, 19, 110, 160
 " John, 68
 Flynt, Thornton, 35
 Fogg, Lucy Ann, 77
 Foley, David, 108
 Follis, Martha J., 123
 Folsom, Charlie N., 92
 " Richard B., 92
 Fondren, James, 110
 Foote, Chas. H., 53
 " Henry S., 101, 151-2
 Forbes, A., 34
 " Absolom, 76-78, 126,
 173, 175
 " Sarah K., 174
 Ford, George, 176
 " Sarah A. E., 124
 " Yarbury, 194
 Fort, Henry, 74
 Fort Walton Beach, Fla., 148
 Fort Worth, Texas, 98
 Forter, Jacob, 69
 Fortner, Elizabeth, 130
 " William C., 131, 184
 Fortson family, 147
 Foster, Geo. W., 65
 " H. B., 16, 104
 " Nancy R., 19
 " R. C., 127
 " Thomas, 63, 164
 Fournier, Hanori, 194
 Fowler, Etta Lindice, 182
 " F., 17, 19, 20, 59, 60,
 109, 110, 159, 160
 " John, 68, 69
 " Lucinda, 68
 " Samuel M., 161
 " Silas M., 29
 " Velma H., 167
 " Willis Harry, 167
 Fragg, James, 64
 Frame, Geo. W., 81
 " Mary, 81
 Francis, Mary, 57
 Franklin Co., Ala., 11-16,
 53-58, 103-108,
 153-158
 Franklin Co., Ga., 98
 Franklin, Caroline, 74
 " John, 178
 Franks, B., 59
 " Levy, 70
 " Robert, 70
 " Thomas L., 175
 Fraser, J. H., 74
 Frazier, A. S., 17
 " Henry, 60
 Fredrick Co., Va., 69
 Free, R. P., 119
 " Wily, 156
 Freeman family, 147
 Freeman, Lawson, 12
 " Marthana, 54
 " Salena, 103
 " Z. F., 169
 French, 89
 " Martha L., 174
 " Sarah, 119
 Frey, Sue, 50
 Frost, Ezekial, 99
 Frost, John, 199
 Fry, Wilburn, 188
 Fuller, Douglas A., 99
 " John C., 192
 Fullerton, Richard W., 77
 Fulmer family, 100
 " Dora (Hipp), 100
 " Thomas, 100
 " William, 100
 " William Jessie, 100
 Fulton, Thomas, 48
 " Zachariah, 48
 Fuqua, Silas, 101
 Furfox, J. B., 164
 Furgerson: also see Ferguson
 " Mary, 51
 Futrell, Kitty, 167

 G
 Gadde, A. T., 106
 " Alfred, 106
 " G. A., 106
 " T. G., 106
 Gaddy, A. E., 48
 Gadsden, Ala., 120, 172
 Gage, Moses, 176
 " William, 69
 Gaily, J. V., 158
 Gaines family, 148
 Gaiser, G. F., 55
 Gaiser, 55
 Galaspy, Katharine, 155
 Galbraith, Andrew Kirk, 25
 " Anna, 25
 " John, 25
 Gallagher, John, 177, 193
 Galland, Isaac, 80
 Gallatin, Tenn., 115
 Gallaway, Amos P., 28, 71
 " Nathan J., 30
 " Wiley, 27
 " William M., 27, 71
 Galley, B., 36
 Galloway: also see Callaway
 Galloway, 27
 " Jabez G., 27
 " John B., 100
 " L. J., 27, 100
 " Rowena (McCord), 100
 " Wiley, 193
 Galoway, Lydia, 159
 Gamble, Sarah, 59
 Gann, Mary A. Anderson, 162
 Gantt, E. S., 74
 Gardiner, Alec, 82
 " Mary, 82
 " Matilda, 82
 " Wm. F., 82

- Gardner, Cora I., 180
 " Edgar I., 180
 " William H., 68, 69
 Gargus, Miranda, 72
 Garland, D. R., 101
 " Martha, 160
 " Wm., 18
 Garner family, 150
 " A. J., 40, 41
 " A. L., 105
 " Andrew A., 150
 " B. B., 118
 " Brice M., 128
 " Luther Thomas, 150
 " T. L., 62
 Garran, Thomas, 69
 Garrard, Henry, 67
 " W. W., 67, 69, 70
 " William W., 67, 69
 " Wm. M., 69
 Garret, O. S., 14
 Garrett Co., Ky., 144
 Garrett, Charles, 11
 " Enoch, 12
 " Jill, v
 " John W., 50
 " Joseph, 15
 " Martha, 15
 " Wm., 55
 Garrison, Arthur Reese, 199
 " H., 158
 Garter, Ada, 180
 " Robert, 180
 Garth, Eugene S., 3
 " George M., 3
 " J. W., 144, 196
 " Jesse W., 93, 194
 " Wm. Willis, 3
 Gary, Walter, 177
 Gasaway, W. A., 107
 Gassett: see Gossett
 Gast, Annie Bland, 180
 " Ella N., 54
 " John M., 180
 Gates, 152
 " Dorav., 154
 " Philip, 152
 Gathright, Franklin, 56
 Gatland: Also see Gatlin
 " Isaac, 80
 Gatlin: Purlina, 173
 Gatling, James, 173
 Gatton, Frank, v
 Gaughy, John C., 107
 Gaurcher, Jane, 74
 Gee, James T., 3
 Gentry, Adolphus, 53
 " James H., 60
 " Shadrach/Shedrich, 60
 George, Saml., 142
 " W. L., 108
 George's Creek, Texas, 71
 Georgia, state of, 81-84, 98, 99
 100, 196
 Germany, 81, 83
 Geron, Claiburn C., 27
 " Simeon, 27
 Gholson, 152
 Gholson, Delia, 16
 Gibbs, Alexander, 105
 " Alta, 162
 " George W., 127
 " Mary, 105
 " Preston, 162
 Gibson & Cowan, 163
 Gibson family, 172
 Gibson, Brethren, 170
 " C., 72, 73, 122
 " Cassena, 125
 " Charles, 120, 122
 " J. Wn., 69
 " Luther Morgan, 98
 " Margaret, 98
 " Mary Ann, 28
 " O. D., 121, 170
 " Orson D., 28
 " Richard F., 28
 " Roy E., 98
 " Thomas, 98
 " William, 28, 98
 " Willis H., 29
 Gice, Ruben, 108
 Gidion, Eliza, 19
 Gifford, Reada, 17
 Gilbert, David C., 124
 " James W., 119
 " Prof., 116
 Gilbreath, Ada I., 62
 " Anne N., 62
 " Cecil, 62
 " Eslie L., 62
 " James A., 62
 Gilchrist, Daniel, 29
 " M. J., 29
 " Malcom, 29
 " Philip P., 29
 " Sarah E., 29
 Giles Co., Tenn., 80, 100, 199
 Giles family, 147
 Giles, Edward M., 180
 " Elizabeth, 110
 " Mollie, 180
 " Wm., (Mrs.), 84
 Gill, Mary Ann, 31
 " R.C.T., 63
 " Samuel C., 48
 Gillespie, J., 195
 Gilliland, Mary H., 160
 Gillen: see Gilleon
 Gilleon, James G., 88
 Gillespie: also see Gillispie
 Gillespie & Houston, 45
 " Joseph, 43
 " Wm., 94
 Gillespie, W[illiam] F., 95, 142
 Gillespy: also see Galaspy
 Gilley, Julia Ann, 49
 Gilliam, Catherine, v
 Gilliland, Ailsey C., 78
 Gillilan[d], Silance/Silence, 60
 Gillington, Chisum, 11
 Gillispie: also see Gillespie
 " Sinthey J., 162
 Gillum, James G., 188
 Ginn, J. M., 181
 Gipson, Jackson, 156
 " S. G., 108
 Gist, Abell, 14
 " David, 14
 " G. W., 164
 " James, 14
 " Joshua, 14
 " Neal, 13
 " Thomas, 14
 " Tranquillia, 19
 Gladish, W[illiam] J., 125, 126
 Glasco, Jesse Martin, 48
 " Robert, 48
 Glascock, Wm. H. Jr., 3
 Glass, Benj. J., 19
 " James, 10
 " Joseph, 69
 " Martha, 129
 " R. S., 58
 Glaze, Jonathan M., 142
 " Mary Anderson, 141
 " Samuel, 141, 142
 " Thomas J., 75
 Glenn, Annie, 192
 Glover, Bathesheba, 130
 " Benjamin, 68
 " Daniel, 29
 " Eliza J., 76
 " James, 68
 " James L., 83
 " Jennie, 83
 " John, 28
 " Nathaniel, 28
 " Sarah, 133
 " William, 28
 " William B., 123
 Goacher, Joshua, 10
 Goald, John, 74
 Goalson, Francis, 101
 Godly, Miss Sarah, 156
 Godsey, J. J., 103
 Godwin family, 148
 Goff, Allison, 109
 " Charles, 195
 " Charles L., 195
 " Eliza Ann, 195, 196
 " Martha T., 195, 196
 Goforth, Andrew, 163
 Goins, Sarah J., 15
 Golding, H., 107
 Gonce, Elizabeth Ann, 17

- Gonce, Isaac, 164
 " Randolph, 164
 Gooch, James, 157
 Goochland Co., Va., 142
 Good Spgs., Ala., 80
 Goodall, Isaac, 194
 Goode, James W., 175
 Gooden, Robert, 11
 Goodhue & Houston, 46
 " William, 46
 Goodlett family, 172
 Goodlow, Albert G., 105
 Goodrich, Mary C., 34
 Goodspeed, J. P., 133
 Goodwin, E. N., 116
 Gookin, C., 65
 " Thos. B., 115
 Gorden, Robert, 11
 Gordon, Carol, 81, 134, 179
 " Geo. S., 4
 " Robert S., 28
 Gorman, George, 128
 " Henry, 108
 " Mikel, 108
 Gormand, Mary, 134
 " Pat, 134
 Gossett, Edaline, 110
 Gotcher, G., 158
 Gouce, Lydia C., 59
 Gould, John, 27
 " William, 27
 Gowdey, Thomas, 51
 Gowin, Mary, 59
 Grady, Edwin, ii, v
 Gragg, Jean, 177
 " Samuel, 177
 " Samuel Senr., 177
 Graham Cemetery, 100
 Graham, Abner, 175
 " D. J., 20
 " James F., 109
 " Leah, 59
 " Martha B., 53
 " Sarah S., 17
 " T. A., 14
 " William C., 30, 71
 Grammas: see Grammers
 Grammers, Hannah, 32
 Granbury, Hood Co., Tex., 71
 Grant, Ann S., 175
 " Chauner A., 175
 Grantland, Alice, 48
 Gravelly Springs, Ala., 66, 100
 Graves, Cora Segler, 91
 " Fred Aubrey, 91
 Gray, 97
 " Addie, 54
 " James M., 128
 " James T., 125
 " Jane, 126
 " John, 4
 " Margaret, 126
 " Ransom L., 31
 Gray, Sarah A., 159
 " Walter, 177
 " William, 71
 Grayson, John W., 131, 132
 " Paralee, 129, 132
 " Sarah J., 131, 132
 Green Co., Ark., 66
 Green Co., Tenn., 167
 Green, A. J., 111
 " Allen, 158
 " Andw. E., 195
 " Arnold N., 111
 " Audie G., 162
 " Bernice S., 162
 " C. (Mrs.), 83
 " D. A., 162
 " Deely, 162
 " Dilmus L., 112
 " Dora Jane, 16
 " Earnest, 111
 " Ellen, 111
 " Horace, 9
 " J. N., 108
 " Jerry Eugene, 162
 " Jesse, 27
 " John M., 93
 " Lavender S., 162
 " Lessie P., 112
 " Luther, 162
 " McGuire, 192
 " Nancy, 14
 " S. M., 155
 " S. R., 162
 " Sallie D., 111
 " Sarah, 19
 " Walter, 56
 " Wilfrey, 111
 " William H., 124
 " William M., 162
 " Windell Lee, 112
 Greene, E. M., 109
 " Mary A., 19
 Greenhaw, Elizabeth, 127, 177, 178
 " Elizabeth E., 31
 " Jonathan, 128
 " William, 79, 127, 173, 177-8
 Greenhill, Emmar, 153
 Greeson, Mary Ann, 77
 " Paralee, 173
 Greg, S. William, 14
 Gregg & Johnson, 93
 Gregg, Nathan, 93
 Gregory, Alfred W., 174
 " Carroll, 27
 " Jessee, 27
 " Rebecca, 27
 " William Senr., 27
 Grider, A. A., 20
 " Amos, 59
 " Ananias A., 59
 " Elizabeth, 63
 " Sarah D., 19
 Griffen, Edward, 69
 Griffin Cemetery, 37, 91, 92, 139
 Griffin, Texas, 62
 " Bascomb, 111
 " D. B., 111
 " Hays M., 111
 " Joseph C., 131
 " Kitty M., 132
 " Mary, 111
 " Maude, 112
 " Perry, 111
 " Sophia G., 47
 " W[illia]m, 67, 68
 " Wm. S., 111
 Grigg, Amanda, 175
 Grigsby, Caroline, 199
 " Edward Watson, 199
 " James, 199
 " John, 199
 " Margaret, 199
 " R. E. Jr., 199
 " Sarah Watson, 199
 " William, 199
 Grimes, James, 11
 Grimmit, Mary J., 60
 " Solomon G., 17
 Grindle, Emerline, 174
 Griser, J. D., 55
 Grisham, Earl, 167
 " Joseph G., 175
 " Veta Joyce, 167
 Grissom, Annie, 103
 " Eaton, 65
 " John, 58
 " Joseph, 157
 Griswell, Martha L., 119
 Gross, Alabama, 18
 Grove, H., 68
 Grow: see Crow
 Guffy, Luccia, 18
 Guice, John D. W., 47
 Guinn, John, 158
 Gully, James J., 84
 " Martha, 84
 Gun[Yan?], Andrew, 14
 Gun, Jackson (Rev.), 119
 Gunn, J[ohn] E. Jr., 145, 200
 Gunter, John, 63, 64
 Gurley, 152
 " Davis, 51, 52
 " James, 63, 113
 Guson, Jane, 134
 " Paston Y., 134
 Guthrie, Nathaniel, 52
 Guy, 152
 Guyer, James M., 146
 " Jessie, 146
 " Mildred A., 146
 " Millie, 145
 " Simon L., 146
 " Tanny Lynn, 191

H

- Hacker, Caroline, 54
 Hackworth, Jasper, 17
 " Marion, 59
 Haden, A. W., 64
 " Catharine T., 133
 " Clemenza J., 130, 132
 " Jane P., 133
 " Mary A., 131
 " Sarah L., 133
 " Tranquilla, 130, 132
 Hahn, Roxi W., 180
 " Solomon, 180
 Haigh & Winston, 10

 Halbrook, Jos., 12
 Halbrooks, Curtis G[ene], 92
 Hale: also see Hall
 Hale[Hall?], D. B., 175
 Hale, George A., 117
 " George W., 194
 " Jeff, 118
 " Mattie Belle, 117
 Haley, Emma, 172
 " Eva E., 120
 " James, 107
 " Richard M., 107
 " Robert K., 9
 Halifax Co., N. C., 199
 Hall, 83
 " A. G., 85
 " A. M., 164
 " Archibald A. W., 86
 " Carrie Beth, 49
 " D. B., 174
 " I. Samuel, 57
 " James, 86
 " Jeremiah, 86
 " John, 11
 " John Anderson, 62
 " John P., 86
 " M. W., 164
 " Nancy J., 19
 " Polly, 20
 " Thomas, 12, 60
 Haly: see Hoby
 Ham, Alexander, 56
 " Franklin, 12
 Hamby, Benjamin, 78
 " Nancy, 126
 Hamilton, A. L., 120
 " Caroline, 104
 " Charles, 94
 " Isaiah, 199
 " James, 20, 199
 " Mary M., 160
 " Samuel, 56
 " W. H., 103, 154
 " Walter, 104
 " William Jr., 56

 Hamilton, William Senr., 56
 Hamlin, Samuel, 199
 " Sarah, 199
 Hammon, William, 155
 Hammond, Arthur A., 85
 " Benjamin F., 85
 " Eli, 85
 " Eli Shelby, 85
 " Elizabeth P., 85
 " Ferdinand L., 85
 " J. C. Purnell, 85
 " McLaran, 85
 " Mary T. J., 85
 " Susan C., 85
 " W. P., 119
 Hammons, Howel, 69
 " James, 68, 69
 " W. L., 19
 " Willis, 69
 Hampton, David M., 170
 " Joseph, 44
 " M. B., 30, 74
 " Silas W., 59
 " Thaul, 44
 Hamrick family, 47
 Hancock, George, 114
 " John, 114
 " John A., 63, 114
 " Susan C., 159
 " William C., 34
 Hancy, David Alfred, 194
 Hand family, 47, 147
 Hand, Elkins, 68
 Haney, David M., 33
 " Fannie B., 83
 " G. B., 154
 " James U., 77
 " Julius T., 83
 " Lessie E., 78
 Hankins, Jesse, 145
 " W., 19
 Hanks, 10
 " David, 25
 Hank[s], George, 69
 Hanmett, James A., 134
 " Mary F., 134
 Hanna, Jane, 184
 Hannah, Franklin, 14
 Hanor, Andrew J., 133
 Hanorll, Thos. D., 176
 Hansard, William R., 75
 Hansel, Caroline, 74
 Hansell family, 172
 Hany, William, 109
 Harbin family, 150
 Harcord, Jasper, 114
 Hardeman Co., Tenn., 100, 151
 Hardin, 97
 " A. J., 170
 " Amos, 93
 " B. G., 54, 104, 154
 " Martha, 83

 Hardin, Matilda E., 34
 " Wm. L., 83
 Harding, Eliza Ann, 75
 " George, 127
 " John B., 127
 Hardy, 178
 " Charles, 33
 " Harrell, 158
 " John, 177
 " Joseph, 75
 " Owen, 32
 Hargett, Clemie C., 154
 " Ellen L., 103
 " Jessie, 54
 " Lillie, 103
 Hargress, J. R., 114
 Hargrove: Also see Hartgrove
 " James Austin, 199
 " Jesse, 175
 " Wade H., 124
 " William, 32, 80
 Harland, Rebecca, 143
 Harling, Eliza Ann, 75
 Harmon family, 150
 Harnett, Wm. M., 176
 Harp, Pipkin, 64
 Harper, Benjamin, 45
 " Ella, 154
 " Robert L., 123
 " William D., 99
 Harraway, C. W., 25
 " Margaret, 25
 Harrington, Burton, 108
 " Samuel J., 4
 Harris Cemetery, 148
 Harris family, 172
 Harris, A. H., 158
 " A. J., 72, 158
 " Adam, 86
 " Annie C., 180
 " Benjamin, 127
 " C. C., 170
 " David, 104
 " E. S. P., 103
 " Egbert, 127
 " Ezekiel, 59, 110, 160
 " F. E., 113
 " F. S., 113
 " G. L., 12
 " Gideon, 114
 " Hannah, 194
 " Hester, 100
 " Isabel, 86
 " J. T., 103
 " James, 86
 " Joanna, 180
 " John, 48
 " Laura A., 119
 " Low, 153
 " Lula, 104
 " Mathew, 177
 " R. B., 113, 163

- Harris, R. C., 16, 154
 " Rebecca W., 100
 " Robert, 94, 194
 " Robert B., 159
 " Simpson, 120
 " Thomas F., 180
 " William, 60, 177
 " William Houston, 148
 " Zeno T., 77
- Harrison family, 147
 " Bernie L., 168
 " Clementine, 109
 " Cora A., 168
 " Delilah Blalock, 168
 " Ed C., 168
 " Eleanor E., 77
 " Henrietta, 168
 " James M., 168
 " Joseph L [F?], 77
 " Josephine, 172
 " Maggie, 168
 " Maisie, 50
 " Myrtle L., 168
 " Sarah Ann, 76
 " William L., 76
 " William M., 168
 " Woodson T., 31
- Hart family, 150
 " Junius, 120
 " Sarah, 172
- Hartgroves: also see Hargrove
 " John J., 76
 " William Daniel, 199
- Hartsell, Jonathan W., 76
 " L. L., 121
- Harvey, Eliza P., 174
 " Polly, 142
 " William L., 126
- Harvy, Alexander, 66
- Harwell, Ausherne B., 78
 " Thos. D., 123
- Harwood, Priscilla, 95
 " Turner, 95
- Haslett, 87, 88
 " Hood, 41, 42
 " Samuel, 42, 135, 186, 188
- Hast, Annie, 180
 " Fred, 180
- Hasting, Bob, 179
 " Temple, 179
- Hatch, 151
- Hatch & Blair, 102
- Hatchett, James E., 173
- Hatfield, James C., 60
- Hathcock: also see Heathcock
 " John, 113
- Hawk, James P., 60
 " Preston, 20
 " Simeon, 20, 159, 160
- Hawkins, Elvira E., 60
 " Thomas, 69
 " W[iley] T., 65
- Hawkins, Wiott, 74
- Haword: see Harcord
- Hawthorn, A. L., 74
- Hay, Annie T., 134
 " Jno. L., 134
- Hayes: also see Hays
 " A. J., 159
 " Ida, 91
 " Ida Annie, 180
 " John Bill, 180
 " L. D., 92
 " Lon, 91
 " Nancy R., 59
 " Nellie R., 92
- Haynes, H. H. (Mrs.), 50
 " John R., 63
 " Julia Ann, 63
 " Nancy, 17
 " William O., 63, 114
- Haynie, John, 102
- Hays: also see Hayes
 " A. J., 60
 " Jesse, 56
 " Louisa, 109
 " Mrs., 163
- Hayter, William D., 86
- Hazel, Elizabeth, 47
- Headrick: also see Hedrick
 " Gurtrella, 162
 " H. E., 161
 " Harriet M., 162
 " Juanita, 162
 " Martha N., 62
 " Samuel E., 162
 " W. S., 62
- Heard, Stephen, 93, 94, 142-144, 193, 195
 " Thomas, 194
- Heartston, Macon, 67
- Heath, Lila Stutts, 168
- Heathcock: also see Hathcock
 " Jane, 174
- Hedgepath, J. P., 13
- Hedrick: also see Headrick
 " Nancy K., v
- Heflin, John, 72
 " Martha A., 173
 " Terrel, 74
- Hellams, Mary E., 103
- Helton, P. H., 114
- Hembree, Sarah N., 18
- Henderson, Daniel W., 110
 " Robert, 29
 " Thomas H., 199
- Hendley, John, 114
 " Susanna, 114
- Hendricks/Hendrix, Abner, 69
 " J.B. C., 159, 164
- Hendrix: see Hendricks
- Hennaly: see Hormly
- Henry, Ann, 83
 " Francis, 130, 183
 " Harriet N., 130
- Henry, Harriet, 184
 " James, 106
 " Jane, 130, 184
 " Jeanne Hand, v, 47, 147
 " John, 130, 184
 " Margaret J., 130
 " Patrick, 130, 183
 " Will, 83
 " William, 130, 184
- Hensler, Fannie, 16
- Henson, Polly Ann, 175
- Hensley, Serenia, 122
- Herd, John, 56
- Herde, John, 56
- Hereford, R. E., v
- Herman, Robert, 68
- Herrin, Cassie, 83
 " Hughes, 83
- Hershill, Jane, 100
- Hester, Almar, 103
 " Clara Lee, 38
 " Evelyn, 37
 " Henry G., 38
 " J., 37
 " J. C., 37
 " J. J., 37
 " Lizzie C., 37
 " Lula Prickett, 37
 " Mack C., 37
 " Mack Cager, 38
 " Margaret L., 15
 " W. L., 37
 " W. S., 37
 " Walton B., 92
 " Wealthy L., 103
- Heupel, A. J., 166
 " Annie, 166
 " Henry, 118
 " J. H., 166
 " Wm. A., 166
- Hewett, Cabel, 102
- Hewlett, William, 46
- Hibbard, William E., 149
- Hickey, Joel W., 27
- Hickman, Sarah, 49
- Hicks, Eliza Jane, 33
 " Ephraim, 18
 " Hannah E., 32
 " Mary E., 123
 " Robert H., 27, 30
 " Rosanna, 160
- Hide, William, 107
- Hiet, C. J., 56
 " James, 58
- Higden, Allen, 56
 " William R., 76
- Higdon, Matilda, 56
 " Robert, 56
- Higginbotham, Augustus, 150
 " Bilzore, 150
 " Charles, 150
 " Christopher Columbus, 150

- Higginbotham, Elender Leona, 150
 " Ellen, 150, 163
 " Jasper, 150
 " Joseph J., 150
 " Linsey, 150
 " Mary, 150
 " Robert, 150
 " Susan, 150
 Higginbotham, Duanna A. A., 114
 " John W., 163
 " Mary H. E., 114
 " Moses, 114
 " Nancy Ann, 163
 " Nancy Jane, 163
 " Robert, 163
 " William, 163
 Higgins, John C., 123
 " N. Jane, 176
 " William B., 177
 High, Henry, 82
 " Henry Albert, 143, 144
 " Ida, 82
 " Mary, 143, 144
 " Robert A., 144
 Hill, Asa, 131, 184
 " C. B., 19, 60, 64, 110
 " E. H., 18
 " Emely E., 27
 " H. W., 64
 " Henry, 194
 " Hiram W., 17
 " Isaac, 27
 " James W., 41
 " Jane, 131
 " Jno., 83
 " Julia Ann, 27
 " Katie, 153
 " Martha, 131
 " Mary, 83
 " Minnie, 62
 " Nancy, 131
 " Richard, 130, 184
 " Sam, 62
 " T. A., 17
 " William, 111
 " Willis, 56
 Hillian, T. B. R., 113
 Hillsboro, Ala., 192
 Hindman, James, 114
 Hinds, Catharine, 132
 " Levi, 48
 Hine, Edward S., 175
 Hines, Joab D., 25
 Hinkle, Elizabeth C., 39
 " James, 74
 " John J., 39
 " Rayville, 39
 Hinshaw, Sena, 110
 Hiotle[Hiatte?], J. B., 57
 Hipp family, 100
 Hipp, Dora, 100
 " John, 100
 Hipp, Sarah (Whitmar), 100
 Hitchens: see Hutchens
 Hnift: see Swift
 Hobbs, D[?] M., 86
 " James, 97
 " Jane, 97
 " Jas. M., 82
 " John William, 199
 " Maggie, 82
 " Mary S., 97
 " Thomas H., 4
 Hoby, James T., 105
 Hoddock, Elexandria, 69
 Hodge Community (Ala.), 61
 Hodge, William, 12
 Hodges, A. A., 27
 " A. M., 28
 " Asa, 193
 " E. A., 132
 " Eleanor A., 132
 " Elias A., 181
 " Fleman, 46
 " Flem[m]ing, 28, 29,
 142, 193
 " Frances, 99
 " Henry, 131, 132
 " J. P., 12
 " Jane, 130, 184
 " Martha A., 133
 " Mary A., 181
 " Melvina, 50
 " Nancy, 129, 132
 " Paul, 115
 " Sarah C., 131
 " Sarah E., 59
 " Thomas, 129, 132
 " W[m.] T., 131, 132
 Hofer, Carl L. (Mrs.), 199
 Hogan, Elizabeth, 199
 " S. W., 156
 " Smith, 156
 Hogue, Mesca[Moses?]74
 Hogun, James, 102
 " John, 52
 Hoke, Mary G., 31
 " William E., 123
 Holbert, Joel, 174
 " Louisa E., 173
 Holbert Springs, 80
 Holcomb, Joseph M., 103
 Holder, Christiana, 114
 " Geriah[Uriah?], 60
 " Joshua, 114
 " Nancy Ann, 50
 " Nancy J., 20
 Holderness, McKenny, 96
 Holding, Mabel, 180
 " Thomas Lee, 180
 Holland, Alice S., 15
 " Armindy, 154
 " Dma J., 154
 " Egbert J., 31
 " Greenberry, 98
 Holland, Hyantha, 98
 " James T., 113
 " John, 113
 " Permella, 98
 " Rezin P., 98
 " Richard O., 98
 " Safrona, 199
 " Tabitha T., 78
 " Thomas, 177
 " Thomas L[S?], 175
 " Tilman H., 76
 Holloway: also see Holloway
 " Jesse, 162
 Holley, Martha, 95
 Holliday, Mariah, 166
 Hollingsworth, James, 176
 " John, 84
 " Lilly, 16
 " Mary, 84
 Holloway: also see Holloway
 " Charles W., 99
 " Charles W. (Mrs.), 99
 " Ellis, 162
 " J. H., 173
 " John H., 99
 " Joseph H., 32
 " Joseph William, 99
 " Mollie, 83
 " R., 83
 " Sarah, 99
 " Sarah J., 99
 Hollowell, Joseph T., 4
 " Wm. E., 4
 Holly: also see Holley
 " Nancy Ann, 98
 Holmes Cemetery, 181
 Holmes, Eliza W., 131
 " Milly A., 76
 " Richard, 40, 42, 87
 Holt, Aaron V. B., 165
 " Benjamin, 130
 " Dorotha L., 75
 " E. S., 65
 " Henry, 128
 " Jane, 130
 " John W., 34
 " Lucy J., 34
 " Samuel J., 34
 " Sarah, 65
 " Sarah V., 126
 Holy: see Hoby
 Homberger, Jennie, 179
 " John, 179
 Hona, Fannie J., 83
 " Paul, 83
 Hood County, Texas, 71
 Hood, Frederick, 177
 " W. A., 159, 160
 Hooker, By., 106
 " H. H., 13
 Hooks, Curtis, 9
 " Robert, 10

- Hooks, Warren, 52
 Hooper, A. J., 115, 118
 Hoover, Julia, 180
 " Sam, 180
 Hope, Ala., 116
 Hope, Evelyn Fay, 112
 " J. R., 112
 Hopkins, A. F., 80
 Hopkinsville, Ky., 51
 Hopwood, Margaret F., 76
 " Nancy E., 126
 Hormly, Willis, 108
 Horn, J. S., 12
 " Nancy, 12
 " Nancy A., 110
 Horne, J. M., 65
 " J. W., 65
 " Joseph, 107
 Horrow, John C., 110
 Horton family, 150
 " A. P., 102
 " J. C., 158
 " J. E., 4
 " James, 179
 " John, 84
 " Lucy, 16
 " Martha A., 75
 " Mary, 84, 179
 " Mary A., 54
 " Rodah, 4
 " William, 158
 Hot Springs, Arkansas, 166
 Houghton, James R., 131
 Houk: see Hawk
 Houston family, 147
 Houston & Gillespie, 95
 Houston, Miss., 100
 Houston, James, 103, 104
 " John Pugh, 4
 " M. C., 45, 94-96, 141,
 143, 144, 193, 195
 " Matthew C., 44, 46
 " R. F., 93, 142, 143, 195
 " Robert F., 45, 95
 " W. C., 94, 95
 Houstoun, David, 4
 Hovater, Luther, 11
 Hovator, L. M., 104
 Howard, Allen W., 85
 " Andrew Jackson, 85
 " J., 63, 113
 " James D., 85
 " Jemima, 124
 " Martha Amanda, 85
 " Penelope, 85
 " Sarah Ann, 85
 Howel, Benjamin, 55
 Howell, Leavy, 67, 69
 Howell, A. C., 18, 164
 Hubbard, B. H., 32-34, 75-78,
 124, 125, 173-176
 Hubbard, Jas., 194
 " Stephen, 74
 " Thomas, 44
 Huckaba, G. B., 106
 Hucks, Jennie, 81
 " Jno., 81
 Huddleston, Mary E. M., 173
 Hudgins, J. M., 63, 114
 " James, 114
 " James M., 114
 Hudson, 101
 " Mahalah F., 126
 " Rebecca J., 33
 " W. H., 142
 " Wiley, 142
 Hug, David [Daniel?], 105
 Huggins, J. Fredrick, 149
 " Reubin, 149
 Hughes, Alford W., 149
 " Amés, 69
 " Beckey, 153
 " Beverly, 79, 177
 " Delilah, 179
 " Dona A., 153
 " E., 16
 " Edie, 83
 " Joseph N., 111
 " Lawrence, 62
 " Louisa, 61
 " Nora, 61
 " O. E., 64
 " Robert, 101
 " Slone, 61
 " W. A., 179
 " W. H., 83
 " William, 114, 155
 Hughey, Samuel, 156
 " Sarah E., 176
 Hughs, Diadema, 130
 " Ester, 157
 " J. B., 158
 " Joseph, 67
 Hughston, J., 55
 " Nathan J., 157
 " William, 55
 Hulsey, Elizabeth, 20
 Hume, Thomason & Hume, 74
 Humes, Thomas W., 4
 Humphrey, Francis H., 85
 " John Dwight, 4
 " Wm. Josiah, 4
 Humphres, D. C., 188
 Humphreys, Jos., 178
 Humphries: also see Umphress
 Humpton Cemetery, 189
 Hundley, Daniel Robinson, 4
 " J. H., 126
 Hunnicutt, Anthony, 124
 " James B., 124
 Hunt, Daniel L., 159
 " Isaac, 47, 99
 Hunt, John, 13, 47
 " John Jr., 150
 " Louise, 47
 " Louise Todd, 99
 " Lucinda, 130
 " Margaret, 130
 " Martha Ann, 34
 " Prudence E., 159
 " Sarah, 130, 183
 " Stephen A., 76
 " W. F., 163
 " Wm. F., 164
 Hunter, 89
 " Chastity, 109
 " D. K., 183, 184
 " J. E., 130
 " J[as.] A. M., 131, 132
 " Jane E., 132
 " John M., 131
 " Lucind[a] C. E. S. T. F., 132
 " M. C., 131
 " M. M., 131
 " Mary C., 132
 " Mary M., 132
 " S. B., 131, 132
 " S. R. C., 131
 " Sarah R. C., 132
 " Susan E., 133
 " William, 164
 Hunter's Hall, 66
 Huntsville Land Office, 196
 Hurd, Alice C., 167
 " Annie L., 167
 " James F., 167
 " James J., 167
 " John H., 167
 " Lucy C., 167
 " Margaret L., 167
 " Mary Sue, 168
 " Sam Sharp, 167
 " William H., 167
 Hurley, G. W., 16, 54
 " Jessie, 104
 Hurmer, Howard, 133
 Hurst, William, 12
 Hurt, Ashley D., 4
 " W. F., 163
 Hussey, E., 64
 Hussy, Elkanah, 64
 Huston, James M., 4
 " John, 14
 Hutchens/Hitchens, Georg., 68, 69
 Hutchenson, Flora E., 154
 Hutcheson, Luella E., 16
 " Mollie V. M., 154
 Hutchings, Christopher, 178
 " Leml., 178
 " Thos., 178
 Hutchinson, T. L., 107
 " William, 164
 Hutson, George F., 175

Hutson/Hutom, Nancy, 56
 Hutto, Sarah, 130
 Hutton, James, 19
 " William, 19
 Hux, Douglas, 84
 " Susie, 84
 Huzzy, Elkanah, 64
 Hyatt: see Hiotle
 Hyde, Margaret E., 123
 " Mary Ann, 32
 " Wm. H., 169

I

Iccoles, William, 155
 Ice, Thomas, 35
 Illinois, state of, 81, 95, 170
 Illinois Territory, 44
 Indiana, iv, 83, 84
 Indman, William, 105
 Inglis, Abner, 114
 " E. B., 114
 " E. R., 114
 " Elliott, 177
 Ingram, Jesse, 24
 Inlow: see Enlow
 Inman, John D., 105
 " Joseph, 93
 Ireland, Willis, 27
 Irion, P. J., 66
 Irvin, Elizabeth P., 124
 " J. D., 13
 " John E., 80, 88, 90
 Irvine, Green, 120
 Irwin, John, 27, 29
 Isaacs, Hiram, 34
 Isam, William, 64
 Isbell, Wm. C., 59
 Isham, William, 60
 Isom, Annie, 100
 " Daniel, 100
 " George J., 77
 " Harney, 100
 " James, 125
 " John, 100
 " Lucinda, 100
 " Martha, 100
 " Mary Frances, 100
 " Nathaniel, 100
 " Tempe, 100
 " Washington, 100
 " Wesley, 100
 " William, 100
 " Zilla, 100
 Iuka, Miss., 115
 Ivy, L. D., 113
 " N. J., 160
 Izard, Henry, 131

J

Jack, John Finley, 4
 Jacks, Frank, 83
 " Kate, 83
 Jackson Cavalry, the, 102
 Jackson Co., Ala., 17-20,
 59-64, 109-114,
 159-164
 Jackson Co., Ark., 199
 Jackson, Ala., 191
 Jackson, Tenn., 148
 Jackson, Andrew, 94
 " B. M., 115
 " Byrd, 145
 " E., 145
 " F. M., 16
 " Fannie, 145
 " George, 18
 " Henry, 145
 " Isaac M., 191
 " J., 58
 " J. N., 191
 " Jajmejs, 52, 68, 145, 158
 " James N., 191
 " John, 68
 " John C., 56
 " John M., 71
 " Louisa, 114
 " Martha O., 191
 " Mary A., 145
 " Mollie A., 120
 " N. C., 56
 " Rutha J., 33
 " S. E., 16
 " Sarah, 191
 " Sarah C., 66
 " Sarah M. Beavers, 191
 " Sylvester, 145
 " W. T., 145
 " Warren, 114
 " William L., 191
 " William M., 157
 " Wm. J., 122
 Jacobs, John, 123
 Jadunyah, Wm. U., 163
 Jagers, Elisha, 76
 " Nathan, 55
 " Phoebe C., 34
 James family, 147
 " A. J., 11, 15, 54, 153
 " Anny, 18
 " B. H., 15, 103
 " Edgar, 118
 " Enoch, 199
 " Isaac, 17, 64
 " L. H., 161
 " Mary E., 161
 " Sarah, 199
 " Thos., 74
 " W. S., 60

Jameson family, 148
 Jamison family, 172
 Jammun: see Jarman
 Jarman, Amos, 9
 " Ben, 68
 " Hall, 170
 " John, 108
 " Joseph, 67
 " Stephen, 67
 Jarrett, John M., 176
 Jefferies, John Wm., 4
 Jefferson Co., Ark., 98
 Jenkins: also see Jinkins
 " Calvin, 130
 " Charles, 83, 84
 " Ethel G., 162
 " Geo. T., 162
 " James, 131
 " Jane, 130, 132
 " Jefferson, 131
 " Lizzie, 83, 84
 " Martha, 130
 " Martha R., 133
 " Mills, 130, 132
 " Phebe C., 109
 " T. B., 158
 " Ted T., 162
 " Thomas, 94
 " Winaford A., 131
 " Wm., 159
 Jennings: See Jinnings
 Jester, Sarah E., 60
 Jett, Julius A., 134
 " Lillie C., 134
 Jinkins, Calvin, 184
 " Freeman, 35
 " William G., 35
 Jinnings, Jasper, 157
 Jobe, John A., 140
 " Pearl McCamy, 140
 " William, 27, 28
 John, James, 42
 Johasen, Isaac, 74
 " Jas., 74
 Johnson family, 47
 Johnson, 97
 " A., 185
 " Anderson, 178
 " Andrew J., 174
 " Archibald, 106
 " B. P., 38
 " Christian A., 178
 " Daniel, 44
 " Dan'l. G., 73
 " Dorothy Scott, v, 43, 63, 70,
 93, 109, 113, 141, 150, 163,
 181, 190, 196, 200
 " Elizabeth, 142
 " Elizabeth C. D., 31
 " Ella, 191
 " Enoch, 69

- Johnson, F. G., 158
 " Francis E., 160
 " Fredrick, 142
 " Gilbert A., 191
 " H. J., 15
 " Harvey D., 37
 " Isaac, 74
 " J. A., 126
 " Jackie D., 39
 " James W., 38
 " John A., 174, 176
 " John B. G., 73
 " John P., 85
 " John S., 39
 " John V., 13
 " J[ohnson] A., 77
 " Joshua, 93
 " Jim, 134
 " John A., 123, 124
 " Kate, 121
 " Lucy, 126
 " Major Littleton, 101
 " Mary Jane, 98
 " Nancy M., 38
 " Nannie, 39, 134
 " O. D., 37
 " Priscilla, 126
 " Reba May, 37
 " Richard S., 106
 " Robert, 164
 " Robert J., 39
 " Sallie B., 39
 " Stephen T., 94
 " Thomas, 68, 74
 " Walter, 190
 " William, 58, 94, 128, 142
 " Wm. A., 107
 Johnston Co., N. C., 95
 " Enoch M., 69
 " Samuel, 174
 Joiner, Virginia, 77
 Jones family, 99, 147, 148
 " A., 17, 18
 " Albert E., 48
 " Alfred B. M., 126
 " Allen, 19
 " Amos B., 134
 " Ann, 141
 " Armsted, 163
 " Benjamin B., 67
 " Bettie, 180
 " Brant, 118
 " Caleb B., 34
 " Charles, 179
 " Charles S., 113
 " Clarence C., 167
 " Clark, 84
 " David J., 65
 " Delia, 113
 " Egbert J., 4
 " Eliza, 176
 " Elizabeth, 18, 100
 " Florence, 48, 116
 Jones, Francis L., 141
 " George P., 166
 " Gertrude, 48
 " Henry, 55
 " Henry C., 116
 " J. W., 54, 109
 " James, 10
 " James I., 48, 99
 " James T., 119
 " Jennie, 180
 " Joel W., 4
 " John (Jno.), 54, 68, 83, 180
 " John Paul, 148
 " John S., 168
 " Joseph, 80
 " J[osiah] J., 53, 103, 154
 " June S., 20
 " Lanford E., 48
 " Lewis, 180
 " Littleberry H., 141, 142
 " Lou Ellen, 48
 " M., 16, 54
 " M. L., 15
 " Manson, 101
 " Marcella A., 32
 " Martha, 99
 " Martha Green, 176
 " Mary, 80, 84, 134
 " Mary A., 174
 " Mary J., 109
 " Mary Jane, 83
 " Minnie S., 48
 " Monroe, 53, 153
 " Nancy, 109
 " Nancy C., 60
 " P. M., 114
 " P. W., 20, 160
 " Parthena, 123
 " Sevier J. E., 86
 " Theodore Allan, 5
 " Theodorick, 141, 142
 " Thomas, 185
 " Thomas A., 126
 " Thomas J., 99
 " W., 20
 " W. F., 17
 " Washington, 108
 " William, 72
 " W[illiam] A., 141
 " William A. M., 196
 " Wm. C., 5
 Jonesboro, Ala., 119
 Jordan, Henry C., 36
 " J. M., 53
 " James M., 153
 " Jas. B., 36
 " Jesse Wm., 5
 " Mary D., 36
 " Thomas, 157
 " William H., 36
 "Josephine" river boat, 152
 Julian, W. R., 107
- K
- Kaiser, Barbara, 166
 Karsner, G. W., 65
 Kee, Thomas J., 155
 Keel, Dorris Virginia, 62
 " Helen (Mrs. P. B.), 182
 " J. H., 161
 " Linda, 161
 " P. B., v, 200
 Keelen, Maggie L., 53
 Keer, Eli, 68
 " Eli W., 67
 " Nancy, 68
 Keeton, Eliza, 60
 " John, 17
 Keith, Elizabeth, 18
 " John W., 19
 " Sarah E., 117
 " Talbot C., 33
 Keller, Arthur H., 5
 " William, 108
 Kelley, Albt. G., 124
 " F. E., 21
 " Henry J., 21
 " J. H., 15
 " Joseph, 82
 " L. J., 21
 " Lila, 82
 Kellogg, Albert, 83
 " Grace, 83
 Kelly, B. F., 110
 " Chas., 81
 " John, 120
 " Michael, 74
 " Mrs., 40
 " Richard, 164
 " Rocky, 81
 " Ora Dixie, 112
 " W. C., 188
 " Willis C., 42, 135
 Kelom, John, 58
 Kelso, Elizabeth, 126
 Kelsoe, Lucy Ann, 60
 Kemby, Mikel, 55
 Kendall, Ala., 165
 Kendrick/Kindrix, Alsenus, 67
 Kennan & Steele, 151
 Kennard, Michael, 80
 Kennedy & Elliot, 152
 Kennedy, Fanny (Jenny), 98
 " John S., 65
 " Wile E., 128
 Kennemer, Elizabeth, 176
 Kennemore, Martha, 125
 " S. E., 64
 " Stephen S., 123, 174
 Kenney, Jane G., 21

- Kenney, John, 21
 " Mary Jane, 21
 Kent, Katie, 104
 " Marjorie [S.], 26, 47
 Kentucky Colonization Society, 51
 Kentucky, state of, 152
 Kernachan, Dr., 118
 Kerney, Huey, 58
 Kerry, J. W., 11
 " L. G., 11
 Kesner family, 149
 Key, Jesse, 83
 " L. C., 189
 " Mattie, 83
 " Mollie, 53
 " Sarah E., 72
 " W. H., 117
 Keyes, Wade, 5
 Keys, Thomas, 122
 Kibbom, James B., 44
 Kiker, Elizabeth E., 15
 Kilduff, Rodney (Mrs.), 99
 Kilgo, George, 46, 144
 Killen Cemetery, 167
 Killen, J. Sharp, 168
 " Jennie M., 168
 Killin, John, 65
 Kimble, James, 144
 " N., 144
 Kimbro, Wm., 122
 Kimbrough, J. H., 53, 104
 " Telitha T., 53
 Kincaid family, 150
 Kindle, Henry, 30
 Kindrick[s], A., 68
 " Jones, 67
 King, 87
 King family, 147
 King, Bettie, 91
 " Buck, 91
 " Charles, 95
 " Clemenza T., 129, 132
 " D., 42, 187, 188
 " Elizabeth, 63
 " Ellen E., 133
 " Gordon (Hoss), 92
 " H. R., 29
 " Hartwell R., 156
 " Horace W., 59
 " James, 157
 " James H., 131
 " James Ray, 139
 " John L., 131
 " Lydia (Lidia) A., 132
 " M., 74
 " Meredith, 63, 113
 " Robert L., 139
 " S. W., 64
 " Susie, 16
 " T. E., 132
 " Tuletha, 130
 " Tuletha E., 132
 King, Tulethia, 184
 " W[illia]m, 130, 132, 150, 184
 " Willie, 139
 Kinkade, William, 144
 Kinnard, D. C., 73, 120
 Kinstler, Lewis, 110
 Kirby, Clinton, 18
 " F. M., 113
 " H. J., 64
 " Mary E., 18, 110
 " Mary V., 72
 " Richard M., 30
 " S. W., 64
 " Silas P., 20
 Kirk, Adlee, 104
 " Lavina M., 78
 " Mattie, 16
 Kirkendoll family, 150
 Kirkland family, 150
 " Archibald, 46
 " C. L., 12
 " James, 32, 123
 Kirclin, James, 76, 78
 Kirkman, Elizabeth, 24
 " Tho[ma]s, 24, 66
 Kirkpatrick, Isaac, 64
 Kirksey, Alice, 28
 " Gideon, 28
 " Rebecca, 28
 " Tennessee, 28
 Kitchens family, 172
 " Mary A., 109
 " Wm., 114
 Knight, George, 17
 Knox Co., Tenn., 193, 195
 Knoxville, Tenn., 100
 Korea, 92
 Kugler, Jno. F., 81
 " Johanna A., 81
 Kune, Annie O'R., 81
 " Daniel O'Rielly, 81
 Kyle, Betty, 21

 L
 Lackey, James, 95
 " Richard S., 47
 " William, 19
 Lacy, Frank, 82
 " Hopkins, 95
 " T. H., 42
 " Theophilus, 5
 " Tho. H., 42
 " Thomas H., 89
 " Vena, 82
 LaDon, Alexander Kenneth, 92
 Lamb, Charles, 56
 " Charlotty, 56
 " Henry, 57
 " Heserkiah, 56
 Lamb, Jesse, 56
 " Joseph, 56
 " Laborn, 56
 " Leroy, 81
 " Margaret, 179
 " Mary, 81
 " R. J[I?], 56
 " Sarah, 56
 " Susan, 160
 " Henry, 57
 Lamberson, Frances C., 131
 " John, 184
 " Susan, 130
 " Teresy, 130
 " Terrisa, 184
 Lambert, John, 174
 Laminond, Monroe, 179
 LaMesa, Ca., 97
 Lancer, F. M., 157
 Land Office (Huntsville), 165
 Land[Lard?], Robert, 57
 Landers, John, 30
 Landrum, Charles, 130
 " Jane, 131
 Lane, G. W., 108
 " Isaac, 58, 96, 194
 " James, 82
 " Joseph Jr., 194
 " Mattie, 82
 " Robert W., 5
 Lanford: also see Lansford
 " Anne, 36
 " Caroline Matilda, 36
 " Charity, 81
 " J. J., 81
 " James, 36
 " Martha Ann Catharine, 36
 " Robert, 36
 " William, 36
 Lang, Wm. P., 32
 Langford, Eliza, 83
 Langston, Hiram, 20
 Lanham, Hannah, 17
 Lanier, Anne, 36
 " Cylvester C., 21
 " Lola Lee, 21
 " Rosa, 21
 " T. O., 21
 " William, 36
 Lansford: also see Lanford
 " M., 21
 " Martha J., 21
 " Mary H., 21
 " T[ho]mas A., 21, 66
 " William B., 21
 Larabee, Ben P., 115
 Larcy, Annie H., 179
 Lard: see Land also
 Lard, Roy Eugene, 168
 Lardy, Clarence, 179

- Larkey, Rachel, 76
 Larkin, David, 113
 " Henry, 159, 184
 LaRue, Jerry Wade, 37
 " Judy Ann, 92
 " Myrtle B., 37
 " P. W., 37
 " W. H., 37
 " Wilburn, 92
 Laseter, Addie, 83
 Lasiter, Mr., 138
 Lasseter & Shaw Co., 118
 Lasseter, James, 83
 Latham, Ida G., 81, 179
 " James M., 82
 " Johnathan, 113
 " Mattie F., 84
 " Samuel A., 81, 179
 " Willie, 84
 Lathem, Maggie, 82
 Lauderdale Co., Ala., 21-26,
 65-70, 115-118, 165-168
 " Benjamin Maulden, 47
 " Gracy H., 54
 " Josiah M., 47
 Laughinghouse, Murphy, 81
 " Nannie, 81
 Law, Elizabeth Ann, 19
 " John, 17, 20, 110
 " Kinimeda/Kersandra, 60
 " Pernetta, 160
 Lawler, J. E., 118
 " Lucy G., 104
 Lawless, Washington, 59
 Lawrence Co., Ala., 27-30,
 71-74, 119-122, 169-172
 Lawrence Co., Tenn., 69, 70, 99
 Lawrence, St. Clair, 130, 184
 " William, 175
 Lawson, America M., 17
 Lax, June, 110
 Lay family, 148
 Lay, M. D., 111
 " Martha S., 111
 Layne, 130
 " ...hia, 129
 " ...ward, 129
 " Robert E., 131
 " Sarah, 131
 " Sophia, 35
 " William J., 130
 Lea, Thomas S., 60
 Leadbetter: also see Ledbetter
 " John W., 95
 Leake, John M., 141
 " Walter, 196
 Leath, Sarah C., 71
 Lebanon, Ala., 80
 Lebanon, Mo., 199
 Ledbetter: also see Leadbetter
 Ledbetter family, 148
 Ledbetter, Henry, 159
 Ledbetter, S. B., 131
 " Sarah, 130
 Ledford, Alexander, 79
 Ledgerwood, L.W. Jr. (Mrs.),
 Ledlow family, 147
 Ledy, William, 74
 Lee, Elizabeth, 98
 " Nancy Malinda, 47
 " Nathan, 55
 " Robert R., 34
 " Thomas B., 121
 Leed, M. B., 107
 Leek, J. S., 56
 Leftwich, Geo. A., 116
 " J. G. W., 115
 Legg family, 47
 " Lovell L., 34
 Lehman, J. T., 118
 Leighton (Cross Roads), 51
 Leman, Wm., 196
 LeMaster, Annie Blanche, 168
 " James O., 168
 LeMay, Leon P., 21
 " Martha Ann, 21
 " Mattie, 21
 " Samuel, 21
 Lemley, Annie, 189
 " Flossie B., 189
 " J. B., 190
 " James Rile, 189
 " M. Emma, 189
 " O. E., 189
 " R. D., 189
 " Roy E., 189
 Lendre, William, 158
 Lenier, Drewry, 69
 Lentz, Ashley R., 31
 " Benjamin, 31, 33
 " George W., 33
 " Henry J., 173, 175
 " John W., 31
 " Lois, 98
 " Malinda C., 175
 " Mary, 176
 " Samuel, 33, 173
 " W[illiam] P., 78, 126
 Lentzville, Ala., 80
 Leonard, Henry, 125
 " Wm. C., 74
 Lessley, Mrs. Gene, 99
 Lester, Calvin, 76
 " Lorenzo D., 124
 Levesque, John, 33
 " Rachel, 33
 " Sarah, 125
 " Wm., 31, 32, 34, 75, 76
 124, 126, 174
 Levison, Janie Doris, 168
 Lewis, 152
 " David P., 5
 " Francis, 175
 " James, 76
 Lewis, John, 101
 " Lucinda E., 126
 " Nemekiah, 13
 " Polly, 24
 " Robert, 58
 " Thos., 196
 " Wm. G., 24
 Lewter, Jane, 78
 Liberia, 51
 Liberty Cemetery, 21
 Libet, Susan, 84
 " Wm., 84
 Liddon, Wm. A., 19
 Ligon: also see Ligon
 " D. G., 102
 Light, ...bert, 146
 " E. J., 146
 Lightfoot, Catharine D., 29
 " G., 74
 " Joel F., 14
 " John F., 29
 " Robert W., 29
 " Wm. M., 29
 Ligon: also see Ligon
 Ligon family, 172
 " D. G., 102
 " James W., 52
 " Phena, 16
 Lile, William Minor, 5
 Liles, James, 68
 Limbs, Hezekiah, 46
 Limestone Co., Ala., 31-34,
 75-80, 123-128, 173-178
 Limestone Co. Historical Soc., 147
 Limestone Creek, Ala., 80, 177
 Linborn, J. W., 107
 Lincoln Co., Tenn., 100, 148
 Lindin, Jill M., 113
 Lindley, Anna, 54
 Lindsay, America J., 160
 " Frances E., 20
 " L. E., 60
 Lindsey, Caleb, 165
 " Emeline, 18
 " Henerson, 12
 " John, 13, 14
 " Matilda, 54
 " R. B., 155
 " Robert D., 153
 " Wm., 73
 Lindsay, L. E., 164
 Linthecum, Byrd, 74
 Lipscomb, 188
 " R. E., 119
 Listen, B. H., 158
 Lisle: also see Lile & Lyle
 " Saml., 143
 Listen, B. H., 158
 Little Bear Creek, 10, 52
 Little Cypress Baptist Church, 70
 Little Rock, Ark., 97
 Little family, 149
 Little, E. R., 104
 " Ena L., 104
 " F. M., 16, 53, 153

- Little, John D., 149
 " John W., 134
 " Sarah E., 134
 Littrell, Bernice C., 167
 " Killen, 167
 " Lloyd, 167
 " Lora McCrory, 167
 Litzzy, Catharine, 78
 Livingston family, 172
 Livingston, Abraham, 80
 " J. C., 119
 Lockart, Mrs. Jam, 82
 " John J., 5
 " Sam, 82
 Locks, Lizzie, 154
 Lofless, George, 18
 Logan, James, 158
 " T. H., 11
 Logwood, John H., 96
 Lollace, Artemissa, 49
 " Benjamin, 49
 Loller, Handy, 160
 Lombard Investment Co., 117
 Long, A. G., 107
 " George, 14
 " John, 14, 163
 " Martha, 32
 " Milton P., 32
 " Richard, 158
 " W. P., 78, 123, 125
 " Wm. P., 32, 34, 123, 173, 176
 Longacre, Wm. J., 163
 " Wm. T., 114
 Longbotham, E. M., 120
 Longham, Hannah, 17
 Lony, James S., 137
 Looney: also see Luny, Lony & Luney
 " David, 150
 " Frank M., v
 " Margaret, 17
 " Samuel, 150
 Loudon, Tenn., 100
 Love, Henry T., 125
 " Lewis, 52
 " Louisa Ann, 76
 " Susan P., 173
 Love & Shelton, 90
 Lovelady, Lewis, 114
 " Sevier, 63
 " Stephen, 46
 " William, 114
 Loveless, Derriel M., 124
 " Sarah, 34
 Lovell, Constant P., 175
 Lowe, Harriett S., 153
 " R. G. (Mrs.), 40, 48, 87, 98, 135, 185, 200
 " Wm. Manning, 5
 Lowery, Janie, 134
 " Samuel K., 134
 Lowry, Samuel Hickman, 5
 Loyd, Nancy, 126
 Luallen family, 150
 Lubbock, Texas, 99
 Lucas & Kilburn, 118
 " Silas, v
 " Wm., 152
 Ludington family, 149
 Lunenberg Co., Va., 148
 Lun[e]y, Ja[mes] S., 135, 185, 186, 188, 189
 Lung, Elizabeth, 70
 Luster, Louisa Jane, 175
 Lyle: see Lisle
 Lynch family, 150
 " Darcus, 27
 " Charles Gibson, 171
 " Robert Sylvanus, 171

 Mc

 McAlester, John W., 65
 McAlister, John, 75
 McAnally, Henry, 64
 McBride family, 172
 McBride, David, 73, 119
 " John K., 28
 " Margaret, 119
 " Orlena, 73
 " Thomas, 68
 McBroom, Mary A., 78
 " Thomas H., 123
 " William R., 123
 McCabe, Fred C., 168
 " J. L., 55
 " Mamie Ola, 168
 McCain: also see Mackain
 " Granfel, 56
 McCall, John, 40, 42
 McCalley, Archer, 6
 McCalman, E. A., 161
 " L. D., 161
 McCalmont: also see McCalman
 " Jodie, 161
 McCampbell, Robert, 64
 McCamy, Eliza F., 140
 " John N., 140
 " Priscilla, 140
 McCanahart: see McHanahan
 McCann family, 147
 " Thomas, 51
 McCarley: also see McEarley
 " John, 46, 94
 " John Jr., 95
 McCarl[e]y, Joseph, 68, 69
 " Thomas, 67, 68, 69
 McCarty, Jenny, 142
 " Timothy W., 142
 McCartin, Amanda, 51
 " Elnor, 51
 " Judith, 51
 " Maria, 51
 " Sarah, 51
 McCartney, Susan, 99
 McCarty, Sarah E., 125
 " William, 125
 McCay, Archie F., 181
 " Kate, 181
 " Mattie Lou, 181
 McChanahan: see McHanahan
 McClain: also see Maclain
 " Elizabeth, 65
 " W[illia]m, 65
 McClanahan, James W., 163
 " John, 142
 " Wm., 69
 McClellan, John, 95, 144, 195
 " W[illia]m B., 46, 93, 195
 McClelland, William L., 176
 McClendon, Joel, 63, 164
 McClung: see Mclung
 " Amandy, 106
 " Anderson, 95
 " Charles, 195
 " David, 93, 95, 193, 195
 " J[ames] W., 86
 " Joseph, 74
 McClure, Robert, 193
 " W. B., 117
 " Wm. Jr., 193
 McClusky, George, 19
 " Samuel, 74
 McCoal: see McCool
 McCollem, Andrew, 28
 McCombs, Catharine J., 174
 McCommic: see McCormick
 McConnell, Archabald, 176
 McCool, Eliza M., 110
 " Jennie, 180
 " John W., 180
 McCord & Hunter, 74
 " A. D. (Dr.), 73
 " David L., 30
 " Robert C., 74
 " Rowena, 100
 McCorkle, Alexander, 106
 " Pope, 115
 McCormack, Nancy, 124
 McCormick, Mary, 174
 McCormic[k], Synthia J., 60
 McCoy, A., 114
 McCracken, Martha L., 32
 McCrary: also see McCravy & Macray
 " Allen, 27
 " Francis, 18
 " Matthew, 27, 30
 " Rupert, 180
 " Tolela, 180
 McCravy, Richard H., 114
 McCravy, Eliza, 123, 174
 McCroskey, Elizabeth, 99
 McCrosk[e]y, Francis, 99
 " James B., 94
 " Lavinia, 99
 McCuan: also see McEwin
 " Isaac R., 126

- McCuan, Susanna, 33
 McCulloch, Ellen M., 153
 " Leaver, 154
 " T. E., 17, 53
 McCullouch, Pheba, 120
 McCully, Milindy, 18
 McCury, Harrison, 160
 McCutchen Cemetery, 140
 McCutchen, Amanda M., 140
 " Margaret, 140
 " William Walker, 140
 McCutcheon, Nettie, 192
 McDaniel family, 172
 " Anna, 144
 " Bettie, 73
 " Daniel, 144
 " E. L., 27
 " Elijah L., 29
 " Epha, 144
 " Henderson, 122
 " Hiram, 74
 " James, 122
 " James C., 122
 " James R., 58
 " John, 144
 " Margaret[t], 27, 29, 122
 " T. J., 122
 " Thomas J., 122
 " Walter, 27, 28, 29
 " William Jr., 144
 McDavid, Brancy Ann, 35
 " James, 35
 " Nancy, 35
 McDonald, Archibald, 150
 " C., 74
 " Crocket, 29
 " George, 84
 " John David, 190
 " Lena May, 190
 " Mary Francies, 189, 190
 " Roderick, 144
 " S. M., 189
 " Thomas, 84
 " William, 67
 McDonnell, Archibald, 36, 141
 " Archie Jr., 6
 " Elizabeth, 141
 " Frederick Jones, 6
 " Henry, 6
 McDowell, Harriette C., 50
 " James J., 27
 " Miles, 27
 McEarley: also see McCarley
 " John Sr., 95
 McEldenny, Tho[ma]s, 44, 45, 46
 McElderry, Thomas, 43, 94, 96, 193
 McEleny, David, 143
 McElyea, Nancy, 159
 McEntire, Clyde (Mrs.), 171
 McEwin: also see McCuan
 " John W., 73
 McForen, Edmond, 108
 McGaha, Ann Eliza M., 133
 McGaha, Arthur J. P., 133
 " Elizabeth, 181
 " Elizabeth J., 130, 132
 " G. W., 186
 " James, 181
 " John C., 181
 " John P., 131, 132
 " Lydia C., 132
 " Martha A., 130, 184
 " R. S., 131
 " Rebecca, 181
 " Robert E., 133
 " Robert S., 132
 " Silas C.W., 133
 " Wm. A., 131, 132
 McGaughey, J. H., 105
 " Samuel W., 48
 McGeehe, I. E., 179
 McGeehee, William, 110
 McGehee, Jeremiah, 160
 " Martha J.P.T., 179
 " McKey, 159
 McGill, Eli T., 32
 " Thomas, 10
 McGoughey, Andrew J., 76
 McGrady, Sally, 129
 McGrath, 88
 " Thos. 90
 McGucken, George, 117
 " Martha F., 117
 McHaffey: see Mchaffey
 McHanahan, Wm., 68
 McHenry, Cullen, 10
 McIntosh, Daniel M., 27
 McKay, Andy, 179
 " Della, 179
 " M., 179
 " Tom, 179
 McKee: also see McKey
 " 152
 " John (Hon.), 101
 McKelvey family, 171
 " John, 171
 " Richard, 171
 " Thomas, 171
 McKelvy, John W., 122
 " Martha, 122
 " R. H., 119
 " Richard H., 122
 " Robert W., 122
 " Thomas R., 122
 " Wm., 122
 " Wm. F., 122
 McKenly, James, 58
 McKenzie, John, 196
 " Murdoc, 196
 McKey: Also see McKee
 " Robert P., 109
 McKiernan, Bernard, 157
 McKinnen, Kay, ii
 McKinney: see also Mckinny
 McKinney family, 47
 " Alexander, 31
 " Catharine, 133
 " Columbus B. M., 174
 " Fannie, 164
 " James, 82
 " Jesse, 19
 " John, 124
 " John Senr., 142
 " John A., 80
 " Narcissa Millie, 19
 " Robert, 164
 " Safroney, 54
 " Sallie P., 82
 " William, 126
 McKinny, John M., 60
 McKnight, Helen Bowling, 9, 24, 51,
 65, 71, 74, 79, 101, 115,
 127, 151, 177, 200
 " William, 67
 McLain: see Maclain
 McLaran, James, 85
 " John Hammond, 85
 " Susan C., 85
 McLaughlin, Jno. B., 134
 " Mary W., 134
 McLean, John, 194
 McLemore, Abner
 McLeod, Wheat & McLeod, 46
 McMagaha: see McGaha
 McMahan, 119
 " Doak, 67
 " F. M., 164
 " John, 17
 " Martha, 16
 " Sam'l. D., 67
 " Tobitha A., 110
 " Wm., 19
 McManus, Jane P., 48
 McMasters, Rebecca F., 125
 McMicheal, John A., 73
 McMicken/McMickin, And[re]w, 68, 69
 McMinn, George W., 84
 " Sarah J., 84
 " William, 107
 McMullan family, 147
 McMullen, Cynthia E., 131
 " John H., 129, 132, 183, 148
 " Miles G., 130
 " Sarah, 130
 McMurry, Ann Belle Briggs, 21
 " Lella L., 21
 " Marjorie Fay, 21
 " W. A., 23
 " W. J., 21
 McMurtey, Joseph J., 31
 McNatt, Enoch H., 74
 " K[F?], 89
 McNutt, William, 27, 30
 McNeely, Rebecca A., 75
 McNeill, Elizabeth M. C., 98
 McNutt, William, 27, 30
 McPeters, Betty Ann, 168
 " Fannie E., 167

- McPeters, George L., 168
 " J. B., 167
 " John A., 168
 " John C., 167
 " Lena, 167
 " Louise A., 168
 McPhearson, H. J., 159
 McPherson, Henry J., 110
 McQuarter, J., 74
 McRae, 152
 " J. L. (Major), 101
 McRight, Lizzie Lee, 154
 McRobert, Archibald, 79
 McVay family, 172
 " Caledonia, 73
 " David, 74
 " Hugh, 74
 " Javan, 74
 " L. C., 73, 74
 " Naomie F., 73
 " Sarah P., 73
 McWhorter, Benjamin, 156
 McWilliams, Benjamin, 157
 " John, 80
 " William A., 123
- M
- Mabey, Parham P., 30
 Mabley, Charlotte, 50
 Maccain: see McCain & Mackain
 Macdaniel: see McDaniel
 Mackain, John, 157
 Mackey, Ellender, 50
 Mackey, Martha (Bowden), 50
 " Thomas, 50
 Macknight, W. P., 51
 Maclain, Samuel, 56
 " W. R., 107, 155
 Macorkle, William, 157
 Macray, H. B., 13
 Madding, Camilla, 119
 " E. M., 119
 " Elisha, 30
 Madison Co., Ala., 35-36, 81-129-134, 173-178
 Madison Co., Tenn., 148
 Mahan, John, 106
 " John M., 17
 Major, William, 31
 Malone, Alexander, 58
 " Arie, 104
 " Henry A., 106
 " J. T., 11
 " James C. Jr., 5
 " John L., 58
 " Laura W., 34
 " Lillian, 53
 " Mary, 32
 " Mary A. E., 76
- Malone, P., 12
 " R. R., 118
 " Susan L., 75
 " Thomas S., 126
 " Vinson, 12
 Manding: see Manning, 114
 Mankins, Lindsey, 125
 Manley, C. B., 68
 Manly, Etta Moore, 149
 " Permelia L., 34
 " Tott, 149
 Mann, Mrs., 118
 " Richard, 14
 Manning, George F., 5
 " James, 114
 Manns, J., 82
 " John A., 82
 Mansion House Hotel, 102
 Manson, C. L., 106
 Maples, Martha C., 20
 " W. C., 160
 " Wm. C., 18, 19, 110
 Mapp, Burrel, 74
 Marchal, John X., 119
 Marcum, Caroline, 181
 " Catharine, 130, 132
 " E. M., 131
 " Frances C., 132, 181
 " Frances G., 132
 " Moses M., 133
 " Wm. R., 133
 Marengo Co., Ala., 80
 Marion, Cattie, 191
 " Charley, 191
 " J. E., 192
 " Levona, 192
 " Mary, 192
 Markam, Anna, 81
 " Archa, 81
 Markham, Lewis, 70
 " Margaret, 70
 Marks, Nath. H., 69
 " Nothem H., 69
 Markum, Tobitha, 109
 Marlar, Harold J., 192
 Marley, Ned, 155
 Marlin, John, 155
 " Stewart, 158
 " Wilson, 156
 Marr, Bonnie, 48
 Marris: see Morris
 Marrow, John, 14
 Marrs, Ed (Mrs.), 100
 Marshall Co., Ala., 37-42, 87-92, 135-140, 185-190
 Marshall Co., Tenn., 99, 148
 Marshall: also see Marchal
 " James M., 126
 " Mary E., 125
 " Robert B., 151
 Martin, A. P., 62
 " Ann A., 161
- Martin, Caroline Cundiff, 62
 " Clements C., 109
 " Dave, 84
 " Eliza Ann, 126
 " Eudocia Margaret, 100
 " J. F. & Co., 164
 " Geo[rge], 81, 83
 " George W., 10
 " India, 81, 83
 " J. F., 110
 " J. L., 178
 " Jefferson M., 112
 " John N., 33
 " Joseph J., 32
 " Mariel Lee, 161
 " Mary, 84
 " Nora, 53
 " Ruth R., 112
 " Siffia, 188
 " T. D., 58
 " Thomas Quincy, 100
 " Turpsey, 62
 " Virginia G., 20
 " Voluntine, 57
 " William A., 161
 Martindale, Daniel J., 33
 " Margaret, 199
 " Margaret J., 76
 Marton, James T., 155
 Mary Esther, Fla., 148
 Mason[ic lodge], 169, 170
 Masengill, W. A., 14 (See Massengale)
 Mason, Christine W., 21
 " Francis Ann, 24
 " Hally, 59
 " J. A., 134
 " Lynch N., 21
 " M. J., 113
 " Nannie E. L., 134
 " W. L., 113
 Massengale: Also see Masengill
 " L. D., 170
 Massey, George, 84
 " Mary E., 153
 " Narcissus, 84
 Masters, Thomas, 14
 Masterson Cemetery, 99
 Masterson, A. B., 30
 " Aaron, 30
 " B. O., 169
 " E. S., 72, 73, 169
 " Gulhredy, 68
 " Jas. N., 169
 " John P. G., 169
 " Thomas, 30, 122, 169
 Mastiff, T. F., 57
 Mastin, A. E., 180
 " Claudius H., 5
 " Gustavus Boardman, 5
 " Gustavus L., 180
 " Louisa, 180
 " Lucy M., 180

- Mastin, Thomas Fearn, 5
 " Wm. John, 5
 Matheny, Murphy, 109
 Matherson, Mary, 155
 Mathews family, 147
 " A. H., 160
 " Albert T., 32
 " Frances/Francis, 60
 " Robt., 94
 " Samuel P., 5
 " Thomas W., 124
 Mathina, Polly, 110
 Matkin, William, 36
 Matlock, Jasper S., 173
 " Nancy, 125
 Matterson, L. B., 156
 Matthews, A. C., 11
 " A. H., 20
 " Elijah, 106
 " Erasmus, 11
 " Isaac, 114
 " Michael, 35
 " Robert, 193
 Mauldin, Wesley, 178
 Maury Co., Tenn., 68, 120, 148
 Maxwell, Elizabeth, 109
 " Emily, 160
 " M. P., 60
 " Nancy, 110
 " Rebecca M., 123
 " Wm. T., 109
 May family, 147
 " Thomas H., 177
 " Washington T., 139
 Maybrook, William, 14
 Mayers, Geo. W., 52
 Mayfield, Georgia, 15
 " Katharine, 156
 Mayhall, Evaline/Elvira, 59
 " Sarah, 140
 Mays, 170
 " Alfred, 55
 " B. W., 156
 " J. S., 158
 " Lilly, 15
 " Wm., 16, 54
 McCabe: see McCabe
 Mchaffey, E. M., 104
 McKinny, Peter, 158
 Mclung, James, 158
 Meacham, Henry E., 124
 " James E., 75
 Mead, L. G., 64
 " Lucinda, 159
 " Samuel C., 114, 159
 Meals family, 47
 " Sarah, 32
 Mechanics & Traders Fire Ins Co., 118
 Medford, Jonathan, 46
 Meeks, John, 82
 Meggs, Eli, 98 (Also see Meigs)
 " Eugene, 98
 Meggs, George W., 98
 " James, 98
 " J. E., 98
 " John, 98
 " Richard, 98
 " Stephen, 98
 " Thomas, 98
 " Washington, 98
 " William, 98
 Meigs: also see Meggs
 " Stephen, 98
 Melton, Malinda, 16
 " William G., 110
 Memphis, Tenn., 100, 120, 166, 172
 Mendel, David, 179
 " Emma, 179
 Menefee, Joseph L., 125
 " Willis G., 77
 Meredith, Elisha, 52
 " Louiza, 155
 Meril, T. H., 107
 Merrell, Brandham, 108
 Merrill, B., 102
 " Benjamin W., 126
 " John, 126
 Messenger, A & Co., 51
 Messer, David, 109
 Messinger, John W., 108
 Methodist Episcopal Church, 102
 Metts, Margaret S., 60
 Meyers, Christopher, 174
 " Sidney C., 179
 " Williametta W., 179
 Mhoon, Wm. S., 6
 Michael, Charles, 134
 " Pauline M., 134
 Michard, John, 107
 Michie, Henry Clay, 6
 Middleton, A. J., 131
 " David, 74
 " G. B., 114
 " Henry, 131
 " John, 13
 " Mary, 131
 Midlothian, Texas, 116
 Mikel, W. F., 108
 Milam family, 172
 " Almon, 27, 74
 " Almond, 30
 " Sarah, 30
 " Sarah J., 121
 " T. M., 73
 " William A., 27, 30
 Milberry, Prudence, 110
 Milburn, 97
 Miller, Betsy, 181
 " Burgess, 131
 " Burgess M., 132
 " Christopher, 130
 " D. H., 181
 " Edward, 168
 " Elizabeth M., 132
 Miller, Eugenia H., 133
 " Francis J., 19
 " Gabriel A., 76
 " Geo. H., 152
 " Henry, 58
 " Isaac, 130
 " J. E., 15, 103
 " J. W., 131
 " James, 83
 " James A., 160
 " James C., 59
 " James E., 154
 " James P., 131, 132
 " John, 11
 " John W., 132
 " Johnathan, 56
 " Josiah, 20
 " Lucille I., 47
 " Lucy Jane, 133
 " M. C. T., 131, 181
 " M. E., 181
 " M. J., 131
 " Malinda, 131
 " Martha, v
 " Martha J., 132
 " Mary, 177
 " Melville, 24
 " Moses, 130, 181
 " Nancy, 98
 " Rebecca, 130, 132
 " Reuben, 75
 " Russell B., 159
 " Tilda, 83
 " W. A., 131
 " William, 177
 " Wm. A., 132
 Milligan, Hypassia A., 132
 Mills, Elenor E., 132
 " J. P., 164
 " Sarah, 18
 " Thaddeus M., 53, 54
 " William R., 77
 Milton, J. M., 160
 Mink, J. T., 154
 Minor, Henry Augustine, 6
 " John Moseley, 6
 " Joseph, 19, 20, 59, 60,
 63, 109, 163
 " Lucian, 6
 " P. B., 88
 Misenhamer, Elizabeth, 12
 Mishawaks, Ind., 118
 Mississippi, state of, 66, 81, 82
 Mississippi Supreme Court, 196
 Mississippi Territory, 177
 Missouri, state of, 81
 Mitcalf, 82
 Mitchell, Alexander, 48
 " Amelia E., 77
 " Florence, 154
 " Hazah. B., 45
 " Hez., 94

- Mitchell, Ida, 54
 " John, 179
 " L. C., 179
 " Lillie, 103
 " Lou, 84
 " Martha E., 17
 " Mary, 179
 " Mary E., 75
 " R. F., 179
 " Sam'l. F., 76
 " W[illia]m, 84, 142
 Mobley, Berry, 168
 " Martha Ann, 168
 Moffatt, Hamilton, 27, 28
 Moffitt, Mary A., 77
 Money, Jacob J., 18
 " Rosannah, 160
 Monroe, Ala., 143
 " D. C., 134
 " Elizabeth B., 134
 Montgomery, Ala., iv, 72
 Montgomery, Alexander, 126
 " John R., 73
 " Manerva, 175
 " Mary S., 125
 Moody, Abner, 14
 " J. P., 73
 " John, 55
 Moon, John, 113
 " Templeton W., 60
 Mooney, Diane, 81, 134, 179
 " Mary Ann, 18
 Moor, George B., 57
 " J. B., 156
 " J. J., 12
 " John, 105
 " L. M., 11
 " Lucinda, 156
 " Thompson, 12, 56
 Moore family, 147
 " A., 134
 " Abner, 19
 " Bell, 104
 " Black, 82
 " Burge A., 133
 " C. E. (Mrs.), 47
 " Christe[e]jner, 130, 183
 " David, 80
 " Deborah, 131
 " Eliza, 82
 " Ephraim, 79, 80
 " Fanny C., 133, 181
 " Isabel, 86
 " Isham, 113
 " J. G., 133
 " James C., 80
 " James H., 86
 " John, 18, 29, 122
 " John C., 131, 132
 " John H., 189, 190
 " John P., 73
 " John S., 142
 Moore, Kate, 72
 " L. W., 176
 " Laura E., 154
 " Margaret C., 130, 132
 " Margaret, 125
 " Margaret A., 123
 " Mary, 86
 " Mattie, 134
 " Maurice, 130, 184
 " Mickey Wright, 189
 " Permelia, 131
 " Richard, 79
 " S. W., 176
 " Thomas, 110
 " W. A., 155
 " William H., 31
 " William K., 74
 Moore Chapel Cemetery, 181
 Mooresville, Ala., 79, 128, 178
 Moran, Franklin, 108
 Moreland, Elias, 130
 " Jane, 130
 " Mark, 98
 " Nancy A., 131
 " Selina, 130
 Morgan Co., Ala., 43-46, 93-96,
 141-146, 191-196
 Morgan, Aaron (Mrs.), 48
 " Amanda M., 75
 " John S., 106, 119
 " Green B., 59
 " Mary E., 19
 " Pirolla, 159
 " William, 164
 Morrell, Thomas, 98
 Morris, Anderson, 99
 " Bettie, 84
 " Cott, 84
 " Drewry J., 165
 " Elizabeth, 99
 " Frank, 99
 " James Berry McCroskey, 99
 " James Lafayette, 99
 " John, 99
 " Joseph, 31
 " Joseph R., 130, 132, 184
 " Lavinia, 99
 " Lewis, 176
 " Lyman Ann, 99
 " M. N., 53
 " Martha, 132
 " Palmyra, 99
 " Pleasant R., 99
 " Preston, 34, 75-77, 125,
 173-175
 " R. J., 156, 166
 " Reubin, 99
 " Robert L., 166
 " Thomas, 99
 " Thos. A., 159
 " William (Capt. Billy), 99
 " William Franklin, 99
 Morris, William Taylor, 99
 " Zebulon, 99
 Morrison, Frances, 184
 " Francis M., 131
 " John, 130, 184
 " Mariah, 173
 " Mary, 19
 " Peter, 130, 184
 " Sarah E., 125
 " Tho[ma]s B., 130, 184
 " Wm., 134
 Morrow: also see Marrow
 Morrow, James, 195
 " Joyse, 130
 " Newton, 130
 " S. S., 170
 " Thomas, 44
 Morton, Liza A., 150
 " Quin, 52
 Moseley, Elizabeth C., 75
 " Temperance, 177
 " William, 144, 177
 Mosely, William, 142, 144
 Moss, Catharine, 78
 Motes, John W., 34
 " Mary C., 126
 Motherwell, John F., 180
 " Lizzie, 180
 Moulton Advertiser, the, 171
 Moulton, Ala., 120, 171, 172
 Moulthrop, Sarah, 50
 Mount Hope, Ala., 120, 169, 171
 Mount Pleasant [Tenn?], 116
 Mount Pleasant Congregation, 129
 Mount Zion Church, 169
 Moyler, J. W. P., 21
 Mullens, Isaac, 9
 Mullins, Tho[ma]s, 10, 177, 178
 Munday, James, 18
 Munn family, 147
 " David M., 167
 " Fannie B., 167
 Munnick, 97
 Murdah, Sarah E., 18
 Murdock, Annie, 134
 " Robert, 134
 Murphree, Georgia, 112
 " Leona M., 161
 " Richard L., 161
 " Sarah, 61
 " W. C., 112
 " Wallace Howard, 161
 Murphy, Ann, 50
 " Clinton, 124
 " Daucey/Docia, 50
 " John, 50, 152
 " Mary, 157
 " Sarah Ann, 76
 " Wesley, 105
 Murrah, Permelia J., 176
 Murray, John, 140
 " John A. L., 142

Murray, M. R., 180
 " Mary Fearn, 180
 Murry, Sarah A., 19
 Murton, J. F. & Co., 163
 Muscle Shoals Assoc., 170
 Muse, Belle, 121
 Mussleman, D. C., 66
 " Henry, 66
 Myers, David M., 126
 " David W., 75
 " Francis, 30
 " Henry E., 125
 " Lucy, 83
 " Maria H., 77
 " Martha, 124
 " N. E., 83
 " William, 30
 Myric, William J., 156

N

Nabors, Berry O., 48
 " Bethaney Hann, 48
 " Josephine, 48
 " Margaret, 48
 " Melvel Oliver, 48
 Naile, Julian, 68
 " Samuel, 69
 Nance, Dora, 54
 " Fanny, 104
 " John C., 50
 " L. J., 164
 " Sarah E., 154
 Napier, John S. Jr., 169
 Nash, Mary, 15
 Nashville, Tenn., 70, 101, 102, 115
 122, 127, 151, 193
 Nashville Whig, the, 151
 Nation, Hattie V., 112
 " James W., 112
 " Josephine, 112
 " Oner W., 112
 " Pearl C., 112
 " R. J., 112
 National Archives, the, iv, 198
 National Banner, the, 151
 Nations, Earnest L., 112
 " George W., 112
 " Mary, 112
 Neal, Davis, 46
 " Desan, 57
 Nedlar, Bertha, 180
 " Jacques, 180
 Neel, Trethwich J., 60
 Neeley, Bill, 162
 " Cecil R., 162
 " Easter W., 162
 " Effie L., 162
 " J., 83
 " Josephine, 162

Neeley, Lillie Belle, 162
 " Liz, 83
 " Richard Harold, 162
 " Will A., 162
 " William, 162
 Neely, J. S., 162
 " Jess Ed., 162
 " Leaner B., 162
 " Margaret, 20
 Negroes, 193, 196
 Neill, Alexander D., 27
 " C. L. (Mrs.), 149, 199
 " Elizabeth M. C., 98
 Neisbits, Thomas, 127, 177
 Nelson, Clemmie A., 15
 " Frances R., 148
 " Hattie Marion, 191
 " Jesse, 20
 " Lewis B., 175
 " O., 107
 " P. M., 113
 " Pleasen, 68
 " Reed, 16
 " Robert, 140
 " W. A., 107
 Nesbit land, 128
 Neshoba Co., Miss., 199
 Nesmith, Alexander, 119
 " John, 95, 143
 " Melinda B., 119
 " Pheba, 143
 Ness, Mary, 166
 Neusome, William, 142
 Nevels, Rachel N., 159
 Nevill, Sarah A., 20
 Newberry, John C., 110
 Newburg, Ala., 115
 Newby, James M., 174 148
 New Decatur, Ala., 171
 New Jersey, Bordentown, iv
 New Orleans, La., 86
 New York City, N. Y., 115, 148
 Newell, T. D., 104, 154
 Newgant, John (Mr. & Mrs.), 84
 Newman, A. M., 33, 75-77
 " Ellen White, 180
 " Mary C., 33
 " O., 106
 " Wm. W., 180
 Newsom, A. B., 102
 " B. F., 108
 " Lowell, 188
 " W. H., 155
 " W. V., 136, 187, 188

Newspapers:

American Democrat, the, 65-6
 Atkins (Ark.) Chronicle, 190
 Christian Herald, the, 72, 73
 119, 122, 169-70
 Fayetteville Correspondent, 128

Newspapers (-continued-)

Florence Gazette, the, 128
 Florence Times, the, 115-118, 165-6
 Lauderdale Times, the, 24-26
 Moulton Advertiser, the, 71, 72, 75
 Moulton Whig, the, 74
 Nashville Whig, the, 151
 North Alabamian, the, 9, 10, 51, 52
 Pulaski (Tenn.) Gazette, 26
 Tusculmbia Patriot, the, 101, 102,
 151-2
 Tusculmbia Times, the, 51-52
 Nicholas, A. Lillian, 111
 Nichold's Place, 63
 " Tract, 63
 Nicholls, T. J., 114
 Nichols, A. Lillian, 111
 " Berma O., 112
 " Bert H., 112
 " Boyd, 62
 " Charlie V., 111
 " Deffie A., 112
 " Florence, 116
 " Florence B., 62
 " Floyd, 62
 " J. W., 116
 " J. W. Sr., 112
 " Jennie I., 112
 " Lura, 111
 " Luther B., 111
 " Mack, 111
 " Mary A., 170
 " Mary E., 103
 " Mary Elisa, 112
 " Martha O., 111
 " Millard Lee, 112
 " Odell, 62
 " Olena, 111
 " Pearl, 111
 " Penelope, 34
 " R. A., 111
 " Rufas A., 111
 " Tho[m]ajs, 170, 178
 " Thomas Benton, 62
 " Tisha B., 111
 " Vallie, 62
 " William D., 111
 " William Dewey, 112
 Nicholson, Thomas, 176
 Nicks, Georgia, 83
 " Wm., 83
 Nicleson, Cissero, 13
 " Terrissa, 13
 Nicols, Thomas, 178
 Niles, Eliza, 18
 Nix, Annie L., 103
 Nixen, L. J., 175
 Noah, R. T., 106
 Noble, Cox A., 193
 " Pauline R., 139
 " Richard A., 139
 Nobles family, 147

Noland, Mikel, 108
 Nolls, Thomas, 82
 " Patsy, 82
 Nooe, John A., 156
 Noris, Jane, 20
 Normal College, 118
 Norman, Felix G., 156
 " James, 11
 Norrell, John 91
 Norris family, 149
 " Ellen Jane, 199
 " Ezekiel, 17
 " G. D., 120
 " Jno. N., 160
 " Martin, 199
 " Mary Ann, 199
 " Mollie, 120
 " William Jr., 199
 " William Sr., 199
 North, James, 110
 North Carolina, 70, 98, 99, 100
 Norton, Annie, 180
 " Charles E. (Mrs.), 49
 " Jacob L., 71
 " James Edward, 71
 " John J., 71
 " Oscar, 180
 " William M., 71
 Norwood, Elizabeth, 60
 " G. W., 122
 " George (Mrs.), 171
 " J[ohn] H., 64, 163, 164
 " Jon. O., 74
 " Martha, 122
 " N. S., 73
 Nowlin, Lucy W., 184
 Nugent, Carrie, 21
 " Joseph, 21
 " Lella L., 21
 " Mose Allen, 21
 " Sarah Elizabeth Weaver, 22
 " Velma Randolph, 22
 " William B., 22
 " William M. (Ike), 21
 Numons, Nancy, 19
 Nunely, James, 114
 Nunley, Mary Cathryne, 149
 Nunn, Wm., 113

O

Oakville, Ala., 99, 171
 Oates, D. C., 58
 " S. K. Estate, 58
 O'Brien: see O'Bryant
 O'Bryan Bros., 116
 O'Bryant, Amanda, 48
 " Dellila, 48
 " James, 48
 " John, 48
 " Joseph Wilson, 48
 " Leona, 48

O'Bryant, Robert, 48
 " Samuel Leroy, 48
 " Thornton, 48
 " William Joel, 48
 Odham, Richard, 74
 Odum, James, 98
 Ogelsbey, James A., 33
 Oglisby, Fountain H., 126
 Ohio, state of, 84
 Ohlman, E. G., 108
 " Peter, 108
 Okaloosa Co., Fla., 148
 O'Kelley, J. W., 103
 Oklahoma City, Okla., 100
 Oldham, J. B., 22
 " Hubert, 22
 " Sallie, 22
 Olds, Tenn., 166
 Olinger, Telford, 140
 Olive, Gray, 106
 Oliver, A. O., 22
 " Emma L., 22
 " Etolie E., 22
 " Sarah, 176
 " William, 22
 Omahundra, Wm. N., 163
 O'Neal, A. M., 117
 " E. A., 65
 " Emmet, 116
 " P. A., 114
 " Pleasant A., 109
 Ormond, J. J., 102
 Orr, Cynthia, 50
 " Jack, 44
 " Jonathan, 141
 " Mary Ann, 50
 Osborn, Ellen Nora, 54
 Osteen, Alfred M., 174
 Otey, Caroline, 99
 " John W., 27
 " Mary Walton, 99
 " Walter, 99
 Overcas, George, 13
 " William, 55
 Overton, Jas. D., 180
 " Nannie E., 180
 Owen, Ezekiel, 144
 " Franklin C., 27, 71
 " I[saac] N., 27-30, 72-73
 " J. M., 83
 " John, 17-19, 59-60, 159,
 160, 194
 " Julia A. R., 176
 " Larkin, 142
 " Ligon L., 73
 " Marcus L., 131
 " Mary, 83
 " Nancy, 131
 " Perkins (Miss), 72
 " Robert H., 130, 184
 " William F., 131
 " Wm., 150
 Owens family, 172

Owens, John, 108
 Owen[s], Jonathan L., 96, 193
 Owens, Larkin, 143
 Oxford, Mary A., 19
 Oylar family, 147

P

Pace, Dewey, 45
 " J. B., 15
 " J. O. A., 16, 116
 " L. W., 19
 " Leona, 15
 " M. J., 16, 54, 103, 104,
 154
 Paddy, Levina, 110
 Page family, 47
 " Alice R., v
 " Irene Cox, 22
 " Janie Ivorea, 22
 " John, 150
 " Luther, 22
 " William (Judge), v, 81, 134,
 179, 200
 Pain: also see Payne
 " Arnold, 14
 " F. G., 105
 " Thomas, 113
 Paine family, 150
 Palmer, Charles B., 107
 " Peyton, 101
 " Philip, 107
 Pankey, Frank, 18
 Parham, Henry Gee, 30
 Parish, Joel T., 29
 Parker family, 149
 " Alma, 38
 " Anderson, 48
 " Barham, 12
 " Ben, 15
 " Benjamin, 48, 100
 " Col., 116
 " Elizabeth C., 110
 " Gideon, 12
 " Gideon P., 12
 " Isaac, 100
 " J. J., 118
 " J. W., 123
 " James, 160
 " James E., 38
 " James M., 84
 " Jim, 38
 " L., 114
 " Lizzie, 84
 " N. M., 39
 " Nancy, 48
 " Peyton J., 125
 " Sarah, 160
 " Thelma, 39
 " Thomas, 67, 127, 177, 178
 " W. T., 39

- Parker (-continued-)
 " Wiley J., 19
 " William A., 15
 Parks, B. C., 64
 " J. G., 64
 " James M., 19, 59
 " Mary E., 110
 " Samuel B., 110
 " Texas F., 62
 " Thomas B., 64
 Parm, Drew, 57
 " Lensee, 108
 Parrish, William F., 15
 Part, David R., 126
 Partin, Christa, 59
 Parton, Mary, 60
 Parvin Lafayette ("Lafe"), 99
 " Isaac, 99
 " Mary Ann, 99
 " Mary Ann Tisby, 99
 Pate, David F., 28
 " Jeremiah, 28
 " Jesse A., 22
 " Lorena B., 22
 " Lucinda E., 28
 " Mary Jane, 28
 " Matthew M., 28
 " Nancey Ann, 28
 " Sarah Ann, 28
 " Thomas, 17, 28
 " Thomas W., 28
 Patrick land, 127, 177
 " Alice Medoria, 23
 " Elizabeth, 128
 " Elvira, 23
 " Hillary, 128
 " Lucinda, 109
 " P. F., 23
 " Phronissa Texanah, 23
 Patterson, D. N., 54
 " James C., 32
 " Jeff Ross, 22
 " Joe Ella, 22
 " John, 94
 " John Jr., 94
 " Joseph L., 22
 " Josiah M., 173
 " Lena Mai, 22
 " Martha A., 174
 " Maude Warmock, 22
 " Nancy R., 175
 " Neill, 94
 " Ralph W., 22
 " Russell L., 22
 " Simeon D., 32
 " Solomon, 159
 " T. W., 156
 " William P., 107
 " William S., 33
 Patton, Charles, 86
 " Charles Hayes, 6
 " Derby, 30
 Patton, James, 30, 176
 " Margaret E., 30
 " Mattie Mae, 116
 " Oliver Beirne, 6
 " R. M. School, 118
 " Ricenda, 30
 " Robert Winsley, 30
 " School, 116
 Payne: also see Pain
 Payne place, 63
 " John, 30, 69
 " Mahala, 114
 " Math., 74
 " W. W., 10
 " William, 30, 114
 Pearsall, 152
 Pearson, Filip, 13
 Pease, Francis F., 196
 " Gamaliel, 196
 Pebley, Sarah Jane, 175
 Pect, Hunter, 68
 Pedin: also see Peeden
 " Warren W., 156
 Peebles, Eliza, 78
 Peebly, Eliza, 78
 Peeden: also see Pedin
 " Thomas H., 168
 Peek, George Meredith, 6
 Peerson, Amanda M., 122
 " Cemetery, 171
 " John, 122
 " Sherwood, 169
 Peets, James L., 100
 Peevy, Jane, 131
 Peler, John, 13
 Pemberton, Richard, 49
 Pence, Jesse, 159
 Pendergrass, Dovie T., 139
 " Polly, 20
 " Tamara Suzette, 139
 " Willie O., 139
 Pendleton, Singleton, 152
 Penick, Edward, 106
 Penn, H. C., 193
 Pennington, M. L., 153
 " V. M., 15
 Pennsylvania, state of, 81, 148
 Peradore, Larretty, 106
 Percy, Maria, 182
 " Thomas G., 182
 Perkins Battalion, 140
 " Kate L., 73
 " Sarah C., 66
 " Yvonne, iv, v, 200
 Perm, Miss Partheny, 157
 Perry Co., Ala., 199
 Perry Co., Tenn., 148
 Perry, Nancy J., 173
 " William, 14
 Pershouse, John, 128
 Person, [J?], 156
 " William H., 58
 Peteet, Walton, 15
 Peters family, 172
 Peters, Judge, 171
 " Ted, 150
 " Thos. M., 27
 Peterson family, 47
 " J., 32
 " John, 31, 33, 34, 75-78, 124
 Petice: see Pettus
 Petit, Hugh, 10
 Petree, David T., 15
 " Etta, 154
 " W. A., 15
 Pettey, Ala., 80
 Pettus, Anna, 120
 " Elizabeth, 128
 " Elizabeth J., 33
 " Freeman, 80
 " John, 79
 " William, 80, 128
 Petty, Gracy, 83
 " J. E., 84
 " Jim, 83
 " Mary, 84
 Phelps D., 32
 " Dawson, 34
 Philadelphia, Pa., 194
 Philes: see Files
 Philip, Mrs., 88
 Phillips, E., 51
 " Mary E., 124
 " Thomas, 69
 " William W., 78
 Phillips, Jennie, 84
 " John, 180
 " Martin, 84
 " Minnie, 180
 " Sarah, 15
 " Thes., 69
 " W. W., 78
 Philpott, Horatio, 46
 Phipps, Anah J., 133
 " Benjamin T., 75
 Pickard, Grace, v
 Pickens, A. G., 130
 " C. J., 184
 " Catharine, 130
 " E. E., 130
 " Elizabeth A., 133
 " Henry W., 131
 " Israel, 46, 142, 193
 " J. W. I., 131
 " John A., 179
 " Joseph, 28, 129, 132, 183, 184
 " Joseph W. I., 133
 " L. E., 131
 " Lucy W., 131
 " Lydia E., 132
 " Martha, 179
 " P. A., 133
 " Rome, 154
 " Selina, 129, 132

- Pickens, Wm. A., 72
Pickett family, 172
" Andrew, 194
" R. O., 116
" Richard O., 27, 29, 71
Pickwick, Tenn., 117
Pierce, James, 83
" Nancy, 83
Pine Bluff, Ark., 98
Piner, Thomas, 58
Pinney, Isaac, 59
Pipes, Pleasant, 78
Plant, Mary A. M., 119
Plimpton, John P., 9
Plummer, James R., 124
Plyler, Thomas C., 14
Pogue, Christianna A., 160
" Hugh, 163
Pointer, Philip, 30, 192
" Thomas H., 34
Poland, George, 57
Polison, Martha, 18
Polk, Sam[ue]l, 68
" W[illia]m, 68
Pollard, Harvey S., 180
" Sallie G., 180
Pollock, Josiah, 25
Ponder, J. F., 73
Pool, Daniel, 17
Poole family, 47
Poor, Genna, 134
" Hugh G., 134
" J. H., 184
" James, 35, 183
" James H., 35, 129, 183-4
" Lucy H., 129
" Martha, 35
" Martha C., 130
" William H., 130
Pope County, Ark., 190
" Benjamin S., 182
" Isaac B., 74
" LeRoy, 80
" Thomas, 157
" Thomas S., 101
" Willis, 80
Porter, Alred, 150
" Chanie, 62
" Columbus, 150
" Cordis, 62
" Jesse, 150
" Joseph B., 68
" Lettie Bohanon, 61
" Martha, 150
" Mary, 150
" Pickney Columbus, 150
" Sam T., 62
" Samuel A., 20
" Sarah, 150
" Thomas Frank, 150
" Vivian, 150
Porterfield: also see Poterfield
" Grant, 15
Porterfield, John, 106
Portlock Hardware Co., 117
" John A., 65
" W. H., 117
Posey, Erving M., 15
" S. C., 121
Poston, Alus, 109
Poston, L., 178
" Martha, 79
" Zepheniah, 79
Poteat, James, 69
Poteate, Wm., 69
Poterfield: also see Porterfield
" Sarah Jane, 78
Potes, Alice, 83
" Cassie, 83
" Marion, 83
" William, 83
Potet, Samuel, 69
Pots, Joseph, 69
Potter, Patrick H., 33
" Samuel, 18
Pottes, J. H., 58
" R. S., 58
" William, 58
Potts: also see Pots & Pottes
" James B., 134
" Mary, 134
Pounders, Alfred, 13
" Chesley, 12
" Emma, 103
" John, 13
" Lemuel, 13
" M. F., 15
" Reece, 13
" Robert, 13
" Samuel, 12
" Thomas, 13
Pouwer, Dave, 82
" Mattie, 82
Powell, Frances, 134
" L. Thomas, 134
" William F., 111
Power: also see Pouwer
" Jas. K., 118
Powers, Ja[me]s K., 116, 166
" Thomas R., 166
Powhatan Co., Va., 127
Presbyterian Church, 129, 183
Pruit, Valentine, 158
Pruitt family, 172
" Anna Rose, 171
Prewit: also see Pruitt
" Anna E., 119
" John M., 28
" John W., 29
" Martha, 28, 29
" Richard, 29
" Robert H., 28, 29
" Robert M., 29
" Sarah Jane, 28
" Thomas G. B., 28
" Thomas J. B., 29
Prewit, W[illia]m, 28, 29
Price family, 47
Price, David, 19
" Edward T., 110
" Elisha F., 6
" Elizabeth, 130
" Isaac, 25, 157
" James, 192
" Janie, 50
" Jesse T., 159
" Mary, 159
" Nancy A., 59
" Sarah A., 110
" W. H., 157
" W. T., 64
Prickett, Browder, 175
Pride, G. F., 105
" Mandy, 104
Priest, Ann, 28
" James, 28
" Menan, 28
Prince, Elisha, 20
" Elizabeth, 17
" M. J., 22
" Sarah E., 22
" W. M., 22
Pritchett, Ada E., 38
" J. Wade, 39
" Lula A., 39
" W. T. (Mrs.), 39
Proctor, Amanda E., 18
" F. M., 133
" John E., 19
" Robert, 63
" S. F., 63, 113
Protection Ins. Co., 101
Prout, Dr., 102
" Patrick H., 51
" Wade, 155
Province, Thomas, 113
" Thomas V., 63
Pruit: also see Prewit
" Mary Jane, 29
Pruitt family, 147
" Angeline, 16
" Martha, 159
" Rane, 129, 183
Pryor, Harriett Boling, 126
Puckett, Allison, 174
" G. W., 126, 174
" Sarah McConnico, 100
Pugh, Dempsey, 50
" J. W., 64
" John, 64
" Nancy (Deal), 50
" Rebecca (Shelton), 50
" William D., 50
" Willie Elizabeth, 50
Pulaski, Tenn., 70
Puller, Hardy O., 168
" Mary C., 168
Pullin, Jabez, 78
" P. M., 78

- Purdom, Richard B., 86
 Puryear, Samuel W., 32, 124
 " W. H., 57
 Putman, Lidy (Miss), 156
 Pybas, Benjamin, 108
- Q
- Quanton, Robert, 107
 Qualls, John Thomas, 97
 " Tresvan, 173
 Quarles, James, 97
 " Martha (Rowe), 97
 " Mary S. (Hobbs), 97
 Queen, David C., 176
 " John, 176
 Quillin, Hiram C., 15
 Quinn, Lauella, 153
 " Ozella, 53
 " Will, 15
- R
- Raberts, John Chapman, 73
 Raby: also see Roby
 " Ann, 195
 " Martha, 196
 Ragle, John A., 123
 " Mary A., 124
 Ragland, E. B., 6
 " F. W., 6
 Raglin, George O., 155
 Ragsdale, Elizabeth, 130, 184
 " Sophronia M., 175
 Rail Road Hotel, 10
 Raines, Adolphus, 16
 Rally/Rolly, E. D., 58
 Ralph, N. C., 191
 Rambo, James M., 75
 Ramsey, James, 10
 " M. L., 15
 " S. M., 16
 " William, 106
 Rand, John, 158
 " P. N. G., 158
 Randall, Dorsey Co., Ark., 71
 Randall, J. S., 194
 Randle, 157
 Raney, Elizabeth, 173
 " Francis, 175
 " Lucinda, 34
 " Mary C., 125
 Ransey, J. B., 156
 Raper, Martha, 104
 Rathbone, Andrew Jackson, 86
 " Daniel M., 86
 " Elizabeth L., 86
 " George W., 86
 " Rufus C., 86
- Rather, W., 106
 " W. B., 106
 Ratley, Joseph, 85
 Ratliff, M. E., 15
 Ravine, Jeremiah, 44
 Rawlston, J. C., 56
 Ray, D. B., 13
 " H. E., 61
 " J. L., 61
 " Lewis, 42
 " Mary Ann, 20
 " Samuel, 31
 " Sarah J., 175
 Razed, Moses, 157
 Rea, B. P., 16
 " James A., 15
 " James W., 156
 " P. H., 16
 " Thomas, 16
 " W. I., 16
 " William, 15
 Read, Eliza, 193
 " Elizabeth, 193
 " Jacob, 69
 " James H., 193
 " John W., 193
 " Jonas, 143
 " Jones, 193
 " Mary, 193
 " Matilda, 193
 " Saml. D., 193
 " Thomas J., 193
 " William, 143, 193
 " William T., 193
 Reagan, J. H., 120
 Reagor, John, 10
 Reaves: also see Reeves
 " Robert E. L., 16
 Redden, Sidney R., 16
 Redus, W[illia]m M., 32, 33, 34,
 76, 123, 176
 Redwine, J. R., 12
 Reece, Larkin S., 16
 " Mary L., 16
 Reed, Annie, 153
 " George, 18
 " James T., 16
 " Joel, 69
 " John, 17
 " John H., 27
 " Marl, 131
 " Mollie, 103
 " R. C., 11
 " Robert C., 30
 " William, 130
 Reeder, Stella Beasley, 70
 " W. M. (Mrs.), 70
 Reedy, John Sr., 95
 " Nicholas, 46
 Reeks, James, 194
 Reenin: also see Renem
 " J. M., 11
 Reeves: also see Reaves
 " Arsenia/Asmith, 50
 Reeves, Cynthia, 50
 " Harriett, 50
 " Ichabod, 50
 " James, 50
 " James H., 50
 " James Simeon, 50
 " Jeremiah Jr., 50
 " Jeremiah Sr., 50
 " John, 50
 " Lutie, 16
 " Malachi, 50
 " Martha, 50
 " Mary, 50
 " Newel Wheatley, 50
 " Samuel N., 50
 " Sarah Martha, 50
 " Simeon W., 50
 " William, 50
 " Willis A., 50
 " Willis W., 50
 Reneau, William, 74
 Renem: also see Reenin
 Renem, Lewis, 11
 " Willis, 11
 Renerly, James, 158
 Renshaw, Francis, 63, 114, 163
 Renton, Adeline, 49
 " Kiziah, 49
 " Mary, 49
 Reynolds family, 147
 " Elizabeth, 59
 " James, 57
 " Laveny, 57
 " Louis, 16
 " Nancy M., 19
 Rhama, W. W., 16, 169
 Rhea, Catharine, 151
 Rhoades, Wm., 121
 Rhodes, Benjamin F., 66
 " Henry W., 94
 " Spencer, 66
 " William, 25
 Rice, Bettie C., 82
 " Elisha F., 6
 " Hechilau, 52
 " James D., 82
 " Joseph, 35, 86
 " Mrs., 116
 " Sallie Hester, 37
 " Samuel, 144
 Rich, Martha A. E., 123
 " M. H., 160
 Richard, John Joseph, 39
 " Matt, 67
 " Robert M., 106
 Richards, Bettie Ann, 150
 " C. M., 6
 " Harley, 39
 " Hazel, 39
 " John, 142
 " Ola, 39
 " Zola, 39
 Richardson & Sexton, 52

- Richardson, Elizabeth, 12
 " J. F., 22
 " J. W., 168
 " James, 22
 " James C., 26
 " Jess, 13
 " Jessie, 54
 " John Dee, 168
 " M. H., 22
 " Mima L., 168
 " N. D., 6
 " Robert E., 16, 168
 " Sallie, 26
 " Sarah E., 33
 Richmond (Va.) District, 127
 Rickard, J. D., 15
 " Laura B., 154
 " Lillie M., 154
 " Nora, 153
 " Sidney, 15
 " W. E., 15
 Rickey, John T., 16
 Ricks, Jesse, 74
 " R. H., 155
 Riddell, John, 70
 Riddle, Joe L., 16
 " Robert, 31, 126
 " Rob[er]t P., 33, 76, 124
 125, 173, 176
 Ridgecrest, Calif., 100
 Ridgeway, 97
 Ridles, Elias, 64
 Ridley, Wash, 16
 Riggins, Ben, 37
 " Bettie, 83
 " Bob, 83
 " C. L. (By), 38
 " Charlsie Ruth, 38
 " Della J., 38
 " E. E., 38
 " J. N., 38
 " J. Nace, 38
 " John D., 38
 " John W., 37
 " L. P., 38
 " Martha J., 37
 " N. S., 37
 " Nancy, 37
 " Nannie B. M., 38
 " Vastie P., 39
 " Wauneda, 38
 " William M., 39
 " William W., 37
 Right, John K. [H?], 105
 Rigney, Catherine, 48
 " John Sr., 48
 " W[illia]m, 63, 131
 Riley, Charles, 179
 " Fanny, 179
 " John, 30
 " Thursey Ann, 31
 Ring, Jefferson, 157
 Rite: also see Wright & Right
 Rite, Barnim, 57
 Roach, C[harles] L., 63, 114
 " H. M., 63, 114
 " John Bradford, 6
 " Louisiana L., 110
 Roan Co., Tenn., 95
 Roan, Alley, 145
 " D. A., 145
 " Horace C., 191
 " Jesse, 146
 " Mildred Ann, 145
 " Nealie M., 145
 " P. C., 191
 " S. E., 145
 " Vergie, 145
 " William, 191
 Roane, James H., 41
 Robbins, William, 110
 Roberson, A., 16
 " John, 13, 16
 " Mattie, 53
 Roberts: also see Raberts
 " C., 158
 " Clark, 162
 " Flora J., 162
 " Gordon, 162
 " Homer H., 162
 " J. C., 72, 73, 121
 " J. W., 189
 " John, 30, 76
 " Josiah, 30
 " Kezia, 30
 " Laudery, 189
 " Myrtle, 162
 " O. P., 64
 " Parthena C., 73
 " Richard, 177, 178
 " Roscoe, 189
 " Vester, 162
 " William, 41
 Robertson, Adam, 56
 " Caroline Elizabeth, 199
 " J. S., 103
 " Jno. M., 125
 " John S., 153, 154
 " Lois, v, 99
 " Samuel Lowry, 6
 " William Abner, 47
 " Wm. F., 6
 Robins, Charlie William, 161
 " Mattie, 16
 Robinson, America A., 32
 " Arthur, 99
 " Caroline, 99
 " Catharine, 31
 " Charley, 16
 " George W., 57
 " J. B., 15
 " J. T., 16
 " James, 13
 " Jane B., 82
 " Jessie W., 15
 " John, 20, 70, 99
 Robinson, Josephine, 99
 " Laura, 99
 " Lish, 82
 " Maggie, 104
 " Martha (Mollie), 99
 " Mary E., 124
 " N., 64, 164
 " Nelson, 60
 " Samuel B., 123
 " Samuel M., 126
 Roby: also see Raby
 " Albert Gallatin, 96
 " Amanda Sophia, 96
 " Augustus Henry Gibson, 96
 " Charles, 96, 196
 " Etheldree Chapman, 96
 " Francis Marion, 96
 " Marcus, 96, 195, 196
 " Martha, 195
 " Martha Thompson, 96
 " Peter Marcus, 96
 " William Weems, 96
 Rochelle, Caroline V., 100
 " John, 100
 Rodden, Mary, 18
 " Minerva, 19
 Roddey family, 172
 Roddy, Philip D., 28, 29, 30, 71
 Roden Cemetery, 100
 " Bobby L., 38
 Rodes, W. M., 109
 Rodgers, Eula, 84
 " James H., 134
 " John, 193
 " John N., 84
 " Nannie, 134
 " Sallie, 82
 " Wm. A., 82
 Rodgersville, Ala., 65
 Rody: see Roddy
 Roe, Daniel, 81
 Roe, F. S., 15
 " Sarah, 81
 Rogers, A. H., 160
 " Absalom, 28
 " Fanny, 28
 " J. A., 15
 " Jesse Memorial Cem., 148
 " John B., 164
 " Julia Ann, 28
 " Kisiah, 164
 " Maggie, 16
 " N. J., 20
 " Rebecca, 28
 " Z. F. (Mrs.), 24
 Rogersville, Ala., 115
 Roland: also see Rowland
 " Christopher, 194
 " Joseph, 194
 " Thomas, 94
 Role, William, 155
 Roleman, John, 20
 Roleston: see Rawlston

- Rollins, Hosea B., 16
 " J. T., 16
 " John L., 16
 " Sam, 15
 Rolly: see Rally
 Romans, S. J. W., 160
 Ronsaw, Mary, 104
 Rony, J. W., 113
 " Judson, 113
 Rooks, Angela Carol, 62
 " Franklin H., 62
 " Lucy Myrtle, 62
 Roper, Amelia, 79
 " Elizabeth, 79
 " Fanny, 79
 " Green, 79
 " John, 79
 " Martha, 79
 " Mary, 79
 " William, 79
 Rorens, Misses, 63
 Rorex, James, 114
 " William, 114
 Rose, Ezekel, 57
 " Rhoda Ann, 173
 " Wm. F., 119
 Rosenthal, R. M., 107
 Roosevelt, Jacob, 179
 " Sallie, 179
 Ross, Cinthia Ann, 175
 " Daniel, 58
 " Elizabeth, 108
 " F. A., 108
 " James, 58
 " John, 58
 " R. L., 107
 " Rebecca, 109
 " Richard L., 16
 " Sofronia Jane, 109
 " William J[I?], 107
 Rossin, A., 64
 Roulston: also see Rawlston
 " Adaline, 160
 " Elizabeth A., 160
 Roundtree, Charles A., 180
 " C[hesley] B., 67
 " H. T., 137, 188
 " Mary B., 180
 " Rebecca, 159
 " Seborn, 67
 " T. J., 67
 Rounsavall, M. P., 111
 Rowell, Christopher, 7
 Rowland: also see Roland
 " Thomas, 194
 Royal, J. J., 56
 Royer, John, 57
 " John T., 57
 " William O., 57
 Rozel, Mary A., 99
 " Nancy D., 99
 " Sarah, 99
 Ruben, Coonrod, 58
 Rucker, Benjamin, 93
 " Lillian L., 54
 Russ, J. P., 164
 " Wm., 59
 Russell Co., Ala., 98
 " A., 42
 " Albert Jr., 7
 " B. L., 164
 " Bessie Ann, 146
 " C. E., 146
 " C. L., 146
 " Carrie May, 146
 " Christopher A., 192
 " Christopher W., 146
 " Cora, 146
 " Doris McAlpin, 61, 111,
 161, 200
 " Elizabeth, 146
 " Evelina, 75
 " Fannie, 191
 " Fannie A., 145
 " Fannie Leona, 146
 " Gilbert W., 191
 " H. W. (Mrs.), 165
 " Helen, 145
 " Ira Lee, 146
 " Isabell, 59
 " J. K., 191
 " J. W., 64
 " Jackson K., 192
 " James, 64
 " James M., 16
 " James (Jim) W., 61, 111,
 161, 200
 " Jane, 145, 146
 " Jerome, 191
 " John A., 191
 " John Edward, 146
 " John M., 145, 146
 " John W., 64
 " Josephine, 145
 " Julia E., 146
 " Kittle, 145
 " L., 145
 " Lambert, 191
 " Lavert, 146
 " Lee, 146
 " Lorenzo, 20, 110, 164
 " M. E., 191
 " Margaret, 36, 192
 " Mary T., 146
 " Mason P., 164
 " Milas, 113
 " Mirilda, 146
 " Omie G., 146
 " Osbern, 64
 " Roy M., 146
 " S. D., 146
 " S. E., 146
 " Sallie A., 146
 " Samuel E., 146
 Russell, Samuel V., 145
 " T. D., 63
 " Thomas, 109
 " Thomas C., 110
 " Thomas H., 146
 " Thomas J., 113, 146, 192
 " Tiney May, 146
 " Tobitha, 145
 " W. L., 16
 " Wiley, 141
 " William G., 146
 " Wm. C., 20
 " Wm. D. (Dr.), 146
 Russellville, Ala., 116, 120
 Ruth, James H., 179
 " Lena, 179
 Rutherford, Archibald, 163
 " F. M., 160
 " J. D., 20
 " Joseph, 109
 " Nancy Ann, 59
 Rutledge, Charles, 194
 " Daniel, 17
 Ryan, Alcy Jane, 145
 S
 Sadler family, 150
 Sadler, A. H., 55
 " Isabel (Moore), 86
 " Isabella C., 133
 " John B. D., 181
 " W. H., 117
 " William Alfred, 181
 Saint Landry Parish, La., 98
 Saint Paul, Oregon, 97
 Saint, A. J., 15, 103
 Saint, Mary E., 15
 Salem, Ala., 80
 Sales, Sickson, 56
 Salmon, Mandy, 81
 " T. L., 81
 Samford University, iv
 Sammons, A. B., 132
 Sample, James, 70
 " Lillian, 97
 Samples, David B., 19
 San Antonio, Texas, 98
 Sanderland: See Sandlin
 Sanders, Anna, 17
 " Benjamin L., 48
 " Elijah, 17
 " George, 105
 " Henry, 114
 " Joseph, 20
 " Mary, 48
 " Robert, 84
 " Sallie, 84
 " William, 127
 Sanderson, Daniel H., 32
 " Elizabeth, 125

- Sanderson, Hannah, 78
 " Lilly C., 16
 " Sophia, 32
 " W. G., 104
 Sandidge, G. L., 86
 Sandlin, Jonathan, 193
 Sandy, W. H., 115
 Sanford, Allen, 130, 183
 " F. M., 131, 132
 " Frances, 131, 132
 " Jos. Moore, 180
 " Lida B., 133
 " Lydia, 130, 183
 " Marina, 130, 132
 " Mary, 131
 " Susan Weaver, 180
 Sannoner, Margaret, 25
 Santa Rosa Co., Fla., 148
 Santmyers, Selby (Mrs.), 97
 Santroop, William S., 173
 Sappington, Robert, 54
 Sargeant, Mary H., 19
 Sargent, 152
 " General, 104
 " Geo. Washington, 104
 " Henddie, 103
 " John, 53
 " William W., 53
 Sarkey, Rachel, 76
 Sartain, J. F., 104
 " J. H., 53
 " Thomas, 104
 Sartin, Albert, 53
 " Mary Catherine, 18
 Sattler, Johnathan, 158
 Sauls[Lamb?], Henry, 57
 " William, 56
 Saunders: also see Sanders
 " Hubbard, 128
 " Margaret E., 76
 " Turner, 128
 Sawyer, Drewry, 99
 " L. R., 96
 " Lakin R., 45
 " Larkin R., 44
 Sawyers, L. R., 43
 " Martha A., 100
 Saxon, Louisanna, 176
 Scarborough, James, 95
 " Joel, 199
 " John, 44
 " Penelope, 199
 Schall, William, 166
 Schaudies, Albert C., 82
 " Saluta, 82
 Schmidt, Cecil L., 181
 Schrimsher, Ada, 84
 " Alick, 84
 " Angeline, 132
 " Clement C., 181
 " Elizabeth, 130
 " Elizabeth Ann, 181
 " Leiskie, 179
 Schrimsher, M. E., 132
 " Mahulda K., 133
 " Matilda, 181
 " Matilda T., 132
 " Mattie, 180
 " Nancy E., 181
 " Porter, 180
 " S. A., 181
 " Sarah A., 131, 132
 " Sarah D., 133
 " Thomas, 179
 " W., 181
 " Wiley, 131, 132
 Scotland, 82
 Scott County, Ky., 70
 Scott, Bettie, 104
 " Ella, 103
 " James, 160
 " James W., 103, 104
 " John, 150
 " L. D., 103
 " Martha, 88
 " Martha S., 50
 " Nancy J., 59
 " Reuben, 78
 " Rolla J., 53
 " Samuel M., 33
 " Sarah A. Cook, 50
 " Stephen M., 54
 " W. A., 104
 " W. P., 54
 " William, 136
 " William A., 104
 Scotte, W. D., 57
 Scruggs, F. P., 33
 " Robert M., 104
 Seabolt, James, 61
 " Lillie, 61
 " Mack, 61
 Seal, J. F., 103
 " Thomas, 54
 Seale, Anna, 150
 " David, 150
 " Elvie, 150
 " Henry, 150
 " J., 31, 32, 76, 78,
 123-126, 175
 " Jesse, 150
 " Newton Alexander, 150
 " Rebecca, 150
 " Sara Jane, 150
 Seamones family, 172
 Seaton, Elisha, 131
 " James, 35
 " Mary Jane, 35
 Seay, H. R., 103
 " James A., 103
 " L. P., 104
 " W. B., 54
 " Wm., 53
 Section, Ala., 61
 Seeley, J. N., 77
 Seewald, Katherine L., 49
 Segler, Flora Brazelton, 92
 " George Bernard, 92
 " James Robert, 92
 " Mattie Overton, 92
 Selby, Geo., 49
 " James Oliver, 49
 Self, E. T., 103
 Selvey, Walter, 63
 Semples, Nancy L., 17
 Senter, Peggy, 70
 Seratt, Jacob, 196
 Sergeant, Temple, 101
 Sevelt: see Sevett
 Sevett, Littleton, 11
 Sevier, John, 107
 Seward, H. R. (Mrs.), 121
 " L. V., 121
 Sexton, Richardson & Sexton, 52
 Seyforth, Mary, 180
 " Otto, 180
 Shackelford & White, 72, 119
 " Jos[ephus], 72, 73, 119,
 121, 169
 " Samuel W., 28
 Shaffer, Alf., 82
 " Martha, 82
 Shane, Bayless B., 23
 " Margaret, 23
 " Permilla A., 23
 " Robert, 23
 " William R., 23
 Shannon, Mattie, 180
 Sharp family, 150
 " Mrs., 40
 " J. H., 119
 Shaver, Agness, 188
 Shaw, Graham, 104
 " Mose, 104
 Sheffey, Lawrence B., 180
 " Lizzie Dean, 180
 Sheffield, Arthur C., 23
 " Benjamin W., 23
 " Mary Ann, 23
 Shelbern, James, 128
 " Thomas, 13
 Shelby Co., Ala., 99
 Shelby Co., Tenn., 100, 147
 Shell, John H., 54
 " Thomas, 103
 Shelton family, 47
 " & Love, 90
 " B. B., 110, 160
 " Catharine, 19
 " E. J., 54
 " Elijah, 69
 " James, 33, 78
 " James M., 174
 " John W., 34
 " Lucinda, 160
 " Luticia, 20
 " Mark, 69
 " Marticia, 159
 " Noah, 19, 110, 160

- Shelton, William F., 63
 " Willis, 159
 " Woodliff, 63
 Shepherd, L. W., Jr., 7
 Sheppard, Ellen, 103
 Sherod: also see Sherrard/Sherrard
 " Alice Clay, 29
 " Benjamin Frances Edwin, 29
 " Felix A., 29
 Sherrard, Arthur R., 168
 " Myra P., 168
 Sherrell, Elizabeth, 10
 Sherrill, A. J., 54
 " George D., 10
 " Joel W., 53
 " S. O., 53
 Sherrod: also see Sherrard/Sherrod
 " Albert, 130, 184
 " Charles, 104
 " Charley, 103
 " Fannie A., 15
 " Frederick Augustus, 7
 " John S., 106
 Sherwood, Benjamin, 28
 " C. F., 28
 " Henry, 28
 " Samuel W., 28
 " Walter, 28
 " William C., 28
 Shewbart, James M., 54
 " Stephen O., 104
 Shield, Dora, 82
 " William, 82
 Shields, G. W., 102
 Shiloh, battle of, 172
 Shinpock, Mary E., 32
 " William H., 32
 Ship, Eliza, 59
 " Samuel W., 19
 Shiply, Malinda, 125
 Shipp, Fannie, 164
 " Nolin, 114
 " Thomas, 164
 Shirley, Elizabeth, 91
 " Horace F., 104
 Shoemake, Elizabeth, 163
 " Rev. Mr., 118
 Shoemaker, Angelina D., 173
 " J. W., 192
 " Mary, 119
 " Tabetha F., 31
 " Thomas C. J., 123
 Shook, John, 49
 " Martha, 49
 " Mary Ann Jane, 49
 " Mary Keith, 49
 " Melissa, 49
 Sholar, William, 22
 Shores, John, 84
 " Nancie, 84
 Short, Purdy, 153
 Shorter, John M., 158
 Shrigley, David, 14
 Shrigley, G. W., 12
 " James, 12, 13
 Shroll, Albert, 53
 Shutter, Martin, 195
 Sibley, ... anie B., 133
 " Albert, 16
 " Emma, 84
 " Eveline, 132
 " Everline, 130
 " Mills J., 84
 " R. O., 53, 103
 " W. P., 54
 Silah, Thomas, 144
 Silvy, Walter, 113
 Simmons, A. G. (Mrs.), 74
 " Abigail, 111
 " Enoch, 111
 " John, 20, 149
 " John P., 20
 " John T., 34
 " Oliver Wittson, 22
 " Riley J., 103
 " Thomas, 149
 Simms, Frank L., 53 (also see Sims)
 " Hezekiah, 193
 " Thomas D., 28
 Simpson plot marker, 168
 " Abington, 71
 " Henry, 104
 " Hortense, 134
 " Isaac, 156
 " J. P., 157
 " John S., 65, 66
 " Jno. D., 134
 " Mary Ann, 33
 " Moses, 71
 " Moses Jr., 71
 " R. T., 116
 " William, 157
 Sims: also see Simms
 Sims family, 47
 " Bennett, 108
 " Dwain Keith, 162
 " Hezekiah, 143
 " J[ohn] H., 85
 " O. L., 40
 " R. P., 111
 " S. A. E., 111
 Sinclair family, 150
 Sisk, James, 114
 " James A., 60
 " Jesse M. E., 17
 " Jno. P., 83
 " Mary, 83
 Sively, Andrew, 36
 Sivley, Andrew, 45
 " Pleasant, 28
 Skeeters, Edward, 176
 " James, 78
 " John L., 33
 " William, 33
 Skidmore, A. R., 103
 " Abraham, 43
 Skidmore, Emmet, 104
 " John, 143
 " Thomas, 45, 107
 " William, 43
 Skinner, Charles M., 81
 " Ella J., 81
 " Henrietta, 33
 " Jiddy, 50
 " Luke, 53
 " William Howell, 50
 Slater, Edwd. C., 33
 Slaughter family, 150
 " R. B., 102
 Slaves (Negroes), 113, 127, 143
 Sleager, Henry, 53
 Sleperton, A., 114
 Sledge, Macklin, 158
 " Mary, 158
 " Oliver D., 7
 " T. L., 53
 " William H., 158
 " W[illiam] W., 7
 Smalley, James, 114
 Smart, John W., 160
 " Margaret, 17, 149
 Smelser, Solomon, 113
 Smith, 83
 Smith family, 47, 147
 Smith County, Tenn., 194
 Smith, A. F., 64
 " A. J., 83
 " A. N., 158
 " A. R., 16, 53, 103, 153
 " Adam Guss, 149
 " Alva, 149
 " Andrew Jackson, 43, 149
 " Annie, 83, 104
 " Annie B. R., 179
 " Asa, 179
 " Benjamin, 55, 128
 " Bird, 177
 " Benson Enmon, 162
 " Booker, 139
 " Catharine, 124
 " Cela R., 180
 " Charles Walter, 149
 " Charlotte C., 199
 " Columbus, 53
 " Dan, 38
 " Daniel, 18
 " Daniel C., 54
 " Dock, 104
 " E., 152
 " Eli, 149
 " Elijah, 101
 " Elizabeth, 124
 " Ellizz, 157
 " Etta, 111
 " Ever, 111
 " George W., 149
 " Gertrude V., 61
 " H. D., 165
 " Harriet, 131, 132
 " Harry, 84

- Smith, Ida, 149
 " Ida Mae, 149
 " J. B., 104
 " J. C., 161
 " J. H., 54, 111, 161
 " J. P., 59, 109
 " J. T., 80
 " James, 58, 131
 " James L., 141
 " James M., 104
 " James T., 81
 " Jesse H., 33
 " Jim, 83
 " Joe, 134
 " John, 60, 109
 " John A., 65

 " John F., 179
 " John Henry, 149
 " John L., 149
 " John P., 60, 173
 " John T., 80, 128, 178
 " John W., 174, 178, 191
 " Joseph, 46, 93, 142-143,
 193
 " Joseph D., 79
 " Joshua, 105
 " J[oshua] L., 181
 " Josie, 16
 " Julia, 131
 " Kate, 179
 " Kathryn E., 38
 " Kesiah, 76
 " L., 161
 " Lee, 81
 " Lillian Ann, 149
 " Lula, 81
 " Lydia, 174
 " M. C., 173
 " M. L., 60
 " Margan, 153
 " Martha, 13, 34
 " Martha Jane, 209
 " Martha N., 20
 " Mary, 134, 149, 161
 " Mary E., 161
 " Mary Jane, 81
 " Mary L., 149
 " Mary "Polly", 98
 " Matilda, 54
 " Michael, 177
 " Milton, 173
 " Nancy, 84, 192
 " Nancy P., 110
 " Ned, 53, 104
 " Odessia, 149
 " Phama Lou, 149
 " R. J., 55
 " Ralph, 149
 " Robert D., 180
 " S. W., 173
 " Samuel, 174
 " Sarah, 33
- Smith, Susan, 74, 149
 " Sydney, 9
 " T. J., 89
 " Thomas C., 191
 " Thomas J., 161
 " Tumessa J., 149
 " Vida Faye, 149
 " W., 60
 " Walter W. L., 53
 " W[illiam], 18, 41, 53, 57,
 60, 153, 159
 " William A., 103
 " William F., 61
 " Wright, 43
 Smithey: also see Smithy
 " Uriah B., 160
 Smithsonia, Ala., 117
 Smithy: also see Smithey
 " Ellen, 134
 " Peter, 134
 Smoot, T. L., 107
 Smyth, John, 29
 " John M. L., 29
 " Susan, 29
 Snead, Mary S., 78
 Sneed, 90
 " John, 103
 " P. C., 88
 " Pleasant C., 41, 46
 Snider, A. J., 170
 " W. H., 54
 Snides, Susan, 83
 " Wm., 83
 Snodgrass, Benj., 110
 Snowden family, 147
 Sockwell, J. R., 104
 " L. E., 54
 Somerville Co., Texas, 71
 Sommerville, Ala., 96, 144
 Son, George R., 104
 Southard, Mary Ann, 160
 South Carolina, state of, 25-6, 70
 81, 84, 98, 100, 196
 Southall, H., 14
 Southerland: also see Sutherland
 " Bennett, 34
 " Fred Douglas, 140
 " Susie M., 140
 " Wm., 110
 Southernes, Jesse F., 103
 Spangler family, 148
 Sparkman, Lewis, 48
 " Nancy, 48
 Sparks, Fannie, 54
 " James H., 104
 " James W., 53
 " John L., 103
 " W. R., 103
 " William T., 54
 Spartenburg Co., S.C., 98
 Speake, H. C., 170
 Speegle, Elizabeth, 123
 Spence, Elizabeth E., 80
- Spence, John, 80
 Spencer family, 47
 " Johnathan, 69
 " P. D., 54
 Spenny, F. T., 85
 Spenser, O. E., 56
 " Thomas, 57
 Spenyer: see Spencer
 Spielberger, A., 118
 Splann, Cornelius, 95
 " Mary, 95
 Spooner, Viora, v
 Spraggins, James E., 103
 " T. C., 15, 16, 53, 54
 Spriggs, F. T., 85
 Springer, Johnathan, 68, 69
 " Rutha J., 22
 " W. M., 22
 Springfield, Robertson Co., Tenn., 68
 Spurlock, O. F., 58
 Steadly, Nathan, 74
 Stacy, John, 54
 Stafford, S. C., 65
 Stafford Co., Va., 70
 Stage[coach] lines, 102
 Stammer, Elmira, 131
 Stamp, Mrs., 87
 Stamphill, Wm. G., 54
 Stamps, Elizabeth, 22
 " Joshua D., 22
 " M. L., 22
 " Mahanda I., 22
 " Martha I., 22
 " W. H., 22
 " William L., 22
 Stanback, Dixon, 143, 144
 Standerfer family, 150
 Standford, J. W., 22

 " R. J., 54
 " Thomas F., 103
 Stanferd, William, 123
 Stanley, Ann, 176
 " Joseph C., 53
 " Joseph H., 27, 30
 " Maria J., 124
 Stanly, H., 31, 32
 " Mary E., 33
 Stanphill, S. M., 16
 " Wm. G., 104
 Stansell, Luther F., 103
 " Mervin, 104
 " Thomas, 53
 " W. B., 53
- Stanton, Henry, 149
 Stapleton, Alice M., v, 98
 Stark, 97
 Starkey, Gideon, 59
 " J. R., 114
 " James, 17
 " John P., 17
 " Jonathan, 93
 " Nancy, 60

- Starkey, Isaiah, 70
 Starnes, Benjamin, 150
 " James, 150
 " Jerry Adolphus, 150
 " John, 150
 " Lon, 150
 " Mary, 150
 " Nancy, 150
 " Samuel, 150
 " Sullivan, 150
 " Thomas, 150
 Stawball, Roger, 54
 Steamboat "Courtland", 102
 Steel, George W., 104
 " W. A., 16
 Steele, Ernestine Sparkman, 48
 " George Gilliam, 7
 " John Frederic, 7
 Stegall, Osso K., 134
 " Robinia M., 134
 Steger, Benjamin, 84
 " Callie, 82
 " Joe M., 82
 " S. A., 108
 Stellamaris Mission, 97
 Stelo, P. P., 114
 Stephens family, 147
 " Andrew H., 143
 " B., 138
 " Dave, 98
 " Jere, 114
 " John, 98
 " Nancy Jane, 98
 " T. E., 113
 " William, 109
 Stephenson, Adam K., 93,
 142, 143, 193
 " H. L., 30, 74
 " Hodge L., 29
 " James H., 64, 175
 " John, 193
 " P. W., 74
 Stepeson, H. L., 30
 Stepp, Armendie, 199
 Stern, David, 63
 Sterns, Doc, 57
 Stevens, Emma J., 83
 " G. W., 14
 " Joseph, 54
 " T. C., 83
 Stevenson, A[R?] E., 158
 " Agnis, 158
 " Jos. T.B., 168
 " R. J., 73
 Steward, Locky, 48
 Stewart, Abbey, 114
 " Anthony, 164
 " Archibald, 108
 " Bledsaw, 164
 " Eula, 161
 " Harp, 161
 " J. W., 54
 " James B., 176
 Stewart, John, 93, 94
 " Lydia, 164
 " Margaret, 164
 " Mary D., 149
 " Nathaniel, 114
 " Thomas, 175
 " William G., 20
 Stickley, Jas. L., 116
 Stidham, George M.D., 54
 " W. A., 103
 " Wesley, 54
 Stiles, Mollie, 82
 " Wm., 82
 Stinnett, Martha J., 32
 " Melissa E., 32
 " Sarah, 78
 Stinson, John, 46
 Stisher, G. W., 103
 Stivers, John, 77
 Stockton, J. S., 16, 103
 Stocton, E. J., 18, 20, 109, 129
 " Rebecca J., 131
 " Wm., 110, 159
 Stodard, J. A., 107
 " Jesse, 95
 Stodden, F. J. Jr. (Mrs.), 199
 Stofle, Elmyrah E., 181
 " G. W., 181
 " I. Tom, 81
 " Sarah E., 81
 Stokes, Harriett E., 175
 Stone, Gregory D., 151
 " James Thadeaus, 49
 Stout, Abraham, 95
 " Alfred, 155
 " G. F., 104
 " J. E., 104
 " James A., 53
 " Luther O., 103
 " Platt, 9, 51, 52
 " Sallie, 104
 Stovall, Archabald, 27
 " Drury, 93, 95, 143,
 193, 195
 " J. C., 73
 " Josiah, 144
 " Mary H., 73
 " Peter, 93
 Stove, Atlas, 104
 Stover family, 172
 Strain, James Q., 74
 Straiton family, 148
 Strange family, 147
 " A. B., 104
 " John W., 32
 " Joseph, 32
 " M. C., 54
 Street, Lucy Ann, 180
 " Thomas Edwan, 180
 Streeter, Wm., 74
 Streetman, J. F., 54
 " R. M., 54
 Strickland, Ben F. (Mrs.), 48
 " J. R., 54
 " John H., 54
 " M. E., 104
 " T. B., 15
 " W. J., 54
 Stringer, F. F., 191
 " J. Leonard, 191
 " Levin, 191
 " Martha, 191
 " N. J., 146, 191
 Strode, E., 120, 170
 Strong, Franklin, 13
 Strother, Minnie P., 48, 99
 Stroup, William, 151
 Stuart: also see Stewart
 " 83
 " Benjamin, 144
 " Elizabeth, 17
 " John, 193
 " Lew, 83
 " Phanta, 144
 Stuckey, George C., 199
 " Johanathan, 199
 " Louisa, 199
 " Napoleon, 199
 " Nathan, 199
 " Simon W., 199
 " Thomas, 199
 Sturdivant, Nathaniel B., 174
 Stutts, I. L., 53
 " Mollie S., 167
 " William D., 167
 Styers, Mary, 130
 Sublett, J. J., 163
 Sugg, Irwin, 153
 " Monroe, 54
 " Virginia, 154
 Suggs, J. B., 158
 Suiter, A. J., 114
 " Alexander, 114
 " Ann, 114
 " Charles, 114
 " Delia, 114
 " Lucinda, 114
 " Permelia J., 114
 " Sarah, 114
 Sullivan, A. H., 78
 " Jane, 103
 " John, 114
 " P. N., 107
 Sumerel, James M., 103
 Summer: see Sumner
 " S. S., 77
 Summerford, A. B., 162
 " Benney, 162
 " Charlie C., 162
 " M. C., 162
 " W. E. (Wes), 162

- Summers, John, 20
 " Joseph R., 78
 " Robert, 17
 " W. C., 54
 Sumner, Louisa A., 36
 " William J., 36
 Sumners family, 47
 Sun, Elizabeth Ann, 19
 Surrat, June, 20
 Sussex Co., Va., 100
 Sutherland: also see Southerland
 " G., 102
 " J., 102
 " John Jr., 102
 Sutton, A., 114
 " Agnus C., 114
 " Ann Elizabeth, 114
 " Archibald, 114
 " Campbell, 114
 " George A., 114
 " James H., 114
 " John A., 114
 " John C., 114
 " Lucinda, 114
 " Stephen, 114, 174
 " W. D., 114
 " William, 114
 Swaford, Isaac, 64
 Swain, M. L., 19
 Sweaney, Ann A., 34
 Swearingin, Eliza J., 159
 Sweeton, Thomas, 56
 Sweetwater Land Co., 165, 166
 Swelt: see Sevett
 Sweney: also see Sweaney & Swinney
 " Martha A., 53
 " Matilda, 53
 Swift, C. L., 82
 " Fennie, 82
 " Milton, 10
 Swinney: also see Sweaney/Sweney
 " R. W., 153
 Swissman & Cohen, 165
 Sylacauga, Ala., 99
- T
- Tackett, Oliver H. P., 27, 28
 " Philip, 27, 28
 Tait, James, 102
 Talbot, John, 195
 " Nancy, 195
 Taliaferro, R. H., 110, 159
 " Richard, 114
 Talley, John, 114
 Tally, Ida, 83
 " J. B., 59, 114
 " Laskin, 82
 Tank, Effie Alma, 168
 " James E., 168
 Tanner, B. J[?], 158
 Tanner, Ellen, 168
 " Harriet, 32
 " John, 12
 " L., 12
 " William A., 168
 " William P., 175
 Tapley, James, 49
 " Kizziah A., 49
 " Nancy, 49
 Tapscott, Robert, 43, 44, 194
 Tarel, Micah, 110
 Tarrall, Oliver B., 110
 Tartel, C. W., 13
 Tarver, M., 51
 Tate, Caroline, 77
 " Jane, 108
 " Jesse O., 67
 " Laura J., 75
 " Margaret A., 77
 " Zedekiah, 67
 Tatom, Abner, 128
 Tatum, Florence C., 112
 " J. O., 112
 " Mary E., 112
 " P. H., 112
 " Paralee, 161
 " W. M., 161
 Taylor family, 150
 " 90
 " Alexander, 99
 " B. L., 13
 " Cordie, 104
 " Edward A., 153
 " Eleanor, 126
 " Elizabeth, 99
 " Emma C., 54
 " Eva R., 154
 " G. W., 11
 " George, 139
 " Harvey R., 180
 " Henry, 59
 " J. C., 153
 " J. T., 184
 " J. W., 153
 " James, 27, 106
 " James, Senr., 106
 " James Monroe, 99
 " James N. W., 153
 " James W. M., 15
 " John [Jno.], 12, 83, 153
 " John Gullede, 7
 " John L., 153
 " John M., 143
 " John T., 130, 132, 181
 " John W., 154
 " Joseph, 11, 35, 79
 " Levi, 13
 " Lou, 15, 83
 " Louise, 37, 99
 " M. C., 114
 " Martha, 99
 " Martin, 11
 " Mary, 99
 Taylor, Matilda, 130, 132
 " Mattie Lon, 180
 " Mollie, 53
 " Mollie E., 120
 " Riley F., 153
 " S. J., 153
 " Sam C., 154
 " Sarah, 99, 114
 " Sidney J., 153
 " T. G., 153
 " Thomas Jones, 7
 " Thomas M., 154
 " Virginia, 99
 " Virginia A., 15
 " W. R., 153, 154
 " Washington, 156
 " Wiley A., 53
 " William, 58, 59, 124
 " William R., 154
 " Willie, 153
 Teas, James, 105
 Tedford, Alexander, 79, 80
 Tell, William, 57
 Tennessee, state of, 25, 69, 73,
 81-84, 93, 95, 120
 Tennessee River, the, 66, 117, 171
 Teril, R. B., 156
 " Silvany, 12
 Terrel: also see Terri;;/Teril
 " Frances, 29
 " John, 29
 " William C., 29
 Terrell: see Teril/Terrel/Terrill
 Terril, Martha, 29
 " Mary, 29
 Terrill, G. W., 52
 Terry, Andrew [Ezell], v, 35, 85,
 133, 147, 182, 200
 " James C., 153
 " John, 150
 " Margaret, 17
 " R. K., 153
 " Rebecca Echols (Mrs. Ezell), v,
 35, 85, 133, 148, 182, 200
 " Thomas L., 77
 " William, 14
 " Wyet M., 157
 Texarkana, Tex., 100
 Texas, state of, 24, 97, 99, 122, 171
 Thach, Charles F., 7
 " Robert H., 7
 Thacker, T. W., 156
 Tharp: also see Thorp
 " W. B., 19
 " W. R., 59
 Thinman, A. M., 11
 Thirman: see Thinman
 Thodes family, 147
 Thomas & Hunter, 74
 Thomas, Ann, 14
 " Anna M., 104
 " Carol, 56
 " Eliza, 100

- Thomas, Ellis, 68, 69
 " George W., 62
 " Henry, 106
 " Henry T., 154
 " James, 153
 " Leonard, 161
 " Louvenia Chaney, 161
 " Lucy, 133
 " Mary M., 62
 " William, 14, 58, 160
 " William F., 34
 Thomasin, Upton, 14
 Thomason & Hume, 74
 Thomason, David, 69
 " George H., 125
 " Jefferson, 57
 " John, 74
 " Mary, 57
 Thomasson, Jackson, 57
 Thompson: also see Tompson
 " A. J., 154
 " Atimond J., 174
 " Berry, 86
 " Charles, 14
 " D. B., 154
 " D. L., 109
 " Duncan, 76
 " Elesctious, 145
 " Eliza E., 179
 " F. C., 53
 " Frank S., 179
 " Fred L. R., 153
 " G. R., 153
 " J. R., 154
 " J. T., 15
 " John W., 153
 " Mary, 109
 " Mary Alice, 134
 " Mary F., 104
 " Mary P., 123
 " Mollie, 15
 " Nancy A., 110
 " Neal, 154
 " Robert, 101, 127
 " Robert A., 134
 " S. W., 14
 " Selina, 86
 " Viola, 154
 " W. A., 154
 " W. J., 122, 169
 " William, 56
 Thorn, Cecelia, v
 " Columbus, 153
 " James M., 16
 " Jasper, 58
 " Sumila A., 103
 " W. J., 154
 Thornton, Emma, 15
 " Malinda, 160
 " Pamela, 19
 " T. R., 153
 Thorp: also see Tharp
 Thorp, W. B., 19
 " Wm. R., 19
 Thrasher, Beulah May, 111
 " Loyd Edwin, 111
 " R. Grady, 111
 " Roy E., 111
 " Serina O., 111
 Threet, Ala., 116
 Thrift, Cornelia, 81
 " Wm., 81
 Thurlkild, Philip, 142
 Thurman, Elizabeth, 195
 Tickle, Henry, 58
 " Nelson, 58
 " W. P., 106
 Tidwell, J. D., 104
 " J. J., 154
 Tiffin, John, 154
 Tifton, Charles, 156
 Tiller, George, 35, 129
 " Susannah, 129
 Tillman, Malsie, 50
 " Reubin, 177
 Timmons, John H., 82
 " Lizzie, 82
 Tindall family, 47 [also see Tisdale]
 " Lucinda A., 78
 " Mary C., 34
 Tiner, Stephen J., 62
 Tiney, Eliza, 113
 " Griffith, 113
 " John B., 113
 " John C., 113
 " Martha, 113
 Tinker, Jacop, 156
 Tinly, Sanford, 159
 Tinnen, John A., 77
 Tinney, 17, 18
 " Elijah, 63
 " Griffeth, 63
 " Isaac, 59, 109, 164
 " John, 164
 " John C., 63, 164
 " L. D., 63
 " Martha, 63, 164
 " Mary, 164
 Tipton family, 150
 " B. W., 64
 " Henry D., 164
 " Jackson A., 159
 " John, 159
 " Lafayette, 49
 " Lela Hester, 38
 " Samuel, 164
 " Vance B., 64
 Tisdale, Hugh W., 31
 " Robert, 174
 " Shirley, 126, 176
 " Sousanna J., 173
 Tishamingo Co., Miss., 65
 Tobbert, John, 45
 " Nancey, 45
 Tobert, John, 44
 Todd, Alex, 84
 " Edmond, 12
 " Martha, 84
 " Mary, 57
 " William, 178
 Tollison, Lee L., 71
 Tolliver, Ben, 29
 Tomesson, James, 69
 Tompkins, Christopher, 101
 " William, 106
 Tompson: also see Thompson
 " David [Daniel?], 105
 " F. D., 57
 " Lawrence, 105
 " M. H., 155
 " Meredith, 58
 " William J., 107
 Tompkins, Robert L., 154
 " W. L., 153
 " William A., 154
 Toney, Anna, 16
 " Charles, 101
 " James P., 78
 " Oscar, 153
 " Willie A., 103
 Tony, Charles, 157
 Toon, Wm. H., 20
 Toone, Frances E., 174
 " George W., 78
 " Susan M., 78
 Torian, Jane S., 30
 " Peter, 30
 Torrance, Wm. C., 7
 Torrence, 97
 Torrett: see Tarrall
 Toul, C. M., 82
 " Georgia, 82
 Toulmin, Harry, 47
 Town Creek, Ala., 152
 Townes, Eggleston D., 7
 Towns, E. D., 156
 Townsend, Edmund, 86
 " Harvey J., 119
 " Sarah Jane, 54
 Trapp, T. W., 154
 Travis, Sarah S., 76
 Trewett, E. T., 29
 Trewit, H. L., 56
 Triana, Ala., 97
 Tribble, Arrena S., 124
 Trice, Evaline, 160
 Trinity, Ala., 171, 192
 Tripp, Henry, 110
 Trott, Drewry, 68
 Troublefield, William A., 75
 Trousdale, Edgar A., 22
 " Joe L., 22
 " John F., 22
 " Susan G. Weaver, 22
 Troxell, Lucinda, 59
 Troxwell, Jacob, 17

- Truet, James, 74
 Truman, Arthur, 84
 " Minnie, 84
 Tubb, Anna B., 154
 " John, 164
 " John Jr., 113
 Tubbs, James, 164
 " John, 160
 " Lucy B., 15
 " Sarah, 160
 Tuberville, Bryson, 56
 " Label, 14
 " Rily, 57
 " William R., 56
 Tubs, Martin, 106
 Tuck, Bettie, 84
 " John, 84
 " Julia May, 134
 " Phillip, 134
 Tucker family, 147
 " Alfred J., 124
 " Ansel G., 74
 " Daniel A., 123
 " E. W., 154
 " Erilla, 69
 " George L., 154
 " H. M., 155
 " James, 55
 " Pheebe, 69
 " S. H., 154
 " Sterlin, 69
 Tull, 97
 " Willis Clayton, Jr., 97
 Tully, J. B., 20
 Tunstill, Buck, 84
 " Nannie, 84
 Turbyfill, G. A., 154
 " J. S., 154
 Turley, Sanford, 159
 Turner, Bamma, 82
 " Catherine G., 30
 " D. M., 153
 " George W., 30
 " J. B., 154
 " J. R. (Rev.), 116
 " James Camp, 7
 " James H., 143
 " Miles, 58
 " Simon, 127
 " W. D., 82
 Turrentine, James S., 45, 94
 " John, 123, 125, 126
 " Wm. S., 121
 Tuscaloosa, Ala., 51, 65, 71,
 72, 151, 165
 Tuscumbia, Courtland & Decatur
 Railroad, 9, 51
 Tusk: also see Tuck
 " John, 84
 Tuttle, Nicholous J[I?], 157
 Twedy, Joseph M., 29
 Tweedy, Thomas T[J?], 78
- Twitty, Alfred, 50
 " Amanda, 50
 " Charlotte, 50
 " George Washington, 50
 " Jackson, 50
 " Lauina, 50
 " Marion Tillman, 50
 " Mary J., 50
 " Nancy, 50
 " Polly VanLandingham Sr., 50
 " William, 50
 " William L., 50
 Tyber, Joseph, 156
 Tyns, R. B., 107
 Tyus, Elizabeth H., 176
 " Mary F., 125
- U
- Umphres, Franklin D., 154
 Umphress, Sarah, 36
 Underwood family, 150
 " A. J., 154
 " James L., 60
 " John J., 15, 154
 " Mattie, 104
 " N. T., 11, 55, 105,
 154, 155
 " Ohio, 103
 " William J., 154
 Union Hill, Ala., 80
 United Presbyterian Church, 129
 University of Ala., 51, 65, 71,
 72, 101, 165
 Usrey, Ruth C., 148
 Utah, Genealogical Society of, 166
- V
- Vance family, 47, 150
 Vancouver Mission, 97
 Vandever, George, 30
 Vandiver, J. N., 14
 Vann, Elizabeth, 129
 " Lizzie, 81
 " Mary C., 131
 " Thos., 81
 Varnell, J. Nelson, v
 Vasser, Wm. Edward, 7
 Vaughan, Brickville, 74
 " William W. (Mrs.), v
 Vaughn family, 148, 150
 " Abner, 50
 " Betsey, 140
 " Elizabeth, 140
 " Joshua H., 84
 " Manoah, 140
 " Samuel, 113, 164
- Vaughn, Susan, 84
 " Susan E., 84
 " Wm., 84
 Vaught, Martha C., 109
 Venable, Alexander L., 32
 " Andrew J., 32
 " John P., 31
 Venerable, James, 11
 Vennable, William G., 31
 Vernon, J. E., 60, 159, 160
 " John L., 77
 Vernor: see Vernon
 Vess, F. M., 154
 Vessels, Alice, 154
 Vice, Charles Lee, 191
 " Flossie P., 192
 " Ralph B., 192
 Vick, Mary M., 34
 Vickerson, Ben, 84
 " Callie, 84
 Vincent family, 150
 " Eliah H., 125
 " Rebecca, 130, 184
 Vinson, J. E., 7, 18
 " Lucy, 176
 " Mollie J., 54
 " Robert L., 154
 " Sarah E., 78
 Virginia, state of, 70, 99
 Vockel, Eora Harrison, 179
 " Silas E., 179
 Volentine, Thomas, 73
 Vought, Henry, 14
- W
- Waddell: also see Waddle
 " Emory, 126
 " Lillie May, 22
 " W. F., 22
 Waddle: also see Waddell
 " A. D., 22
 " John, 67
 " Margaret C., 22
 " Polly, 108
 Wade family, 150
 " Benny, 84
 " Katie, 84
 " Wm., 160
 Wagner, John, 110
 Wakefield, Abel, 70
 Walden, Alcey C., 17
 " Dorothy, 199
 " Fannie, 153
 " Hannah A., 17
 Waldon, W. C. (Mrs.), 50
 Waldrip, Dorothy, 199
 Waldrop, Emily D., 103
 Wales, Clarinda, 174
 Walker family, 147

- Walker, A. E., 117
 " A. F., 116
 " Allen, 156
 " Bryant, 109
 " Calvin, 98
 " Clifton, 7
 " Flora, 16
 " Harriett, 98
 " Isaac H., 10
 " Israel (Ezra) Hickman, 50
 " J. A., 11
 " J. H., 157
 " James, 68, 147
 " James B., 57
 " James R., 147
 " Jere, 114
 " Jeremiah, 110, 160
 " Jerrett, 98
 " Jesse, 98
 " John, 74, 122, 134
 " John H., 76
 " John N., 122
 " John Simpson, 7
 " Mariah, 98
 " Martha, 98, 122
 " Mary, 35
 " Mary Nell, 149
 " Mattie, 134
 " Minnie, 103
 " Nannie, 53
 " Peggy, 147
 " Percy, 7
 " "Polly," 98
 " Polly (Smith), 98
 " Richard Wilde, 7
 " Sarah A., 122
 " Thomas L., 54
 " Wallis & Sons, 10
 " William, 58, 98
 " William M., 8, 122
 " Willie P., 103
 " Zachary J., 8
- Wall, Alice D., 180
 " John, 8
 " Walter F., 180
- Wallace, Frank, 83
 " Garrett, 115
 " Hettie Rosanna, 199
 " Lon, 39
 " Martha A., 20
 " Samuel, 99
 " Sarah, 83
 " Veda Hinkle, 39
 " William, 163, 164
 " William Frank, 199
- Wallis, Andrew, 165
 " David, 10
 " James, 10, 143
 " Jno., 10
 " Joseph H., 29
- Wallon, James, 107
 Walls, Albert, 126, 176
- Walls, Mary Ann, 176
 " William C., 33
- Walpole, Julia, 32
- Walton Co., Fla., 148
 " Elizabeth, 51, 110
 " Isaac, 194
 " James, 194
 " John, 51
 " M. T., 130
 " Sarah, 9
 " Thomas M., 9
 " Timothy, 194
- Waltrip, W. M., 104
- Wandelt, John, 118
- Wann, William, 17
- Ward, Bobbie Eugene, 146
 " F. P., 8
 " James H[K?], 158
 " Mary Ann, 180
 " Robert, 56
 " Wilson L., 180
 " Wyley D., 47
- Warden, Mattie, 83
 " Thomas, 83
- Ware, Gilbert N., 158
 " James H. [K?], 158
 " Nannie M., 180
 " Nathl. A., 182
- Warmock: also see Warnock
 " B. K., 23
 " Charles D., 23
 " Edna Earl, 23
 " Mary A., 23
 " Maude, 22
 " N. V., 23
- Warner, 97
 " W. W., 67
- Warnock: also see Warmock
 " A. M., 15, 53
- Warren family, 172
- Warren County, Pa., 166
- Warren, Elizabeth Jane, 160
 " H. W., 122
 " Hugh M., 30
 " J. M., 108
 " John, 47
 " Julia F., 119
 " L. F., 119
 " Levi F., 30
 " M. J., 108
 " Mary L., 24
 " Mervin, 24
 " Miss, 171
 " N. B., 63
 " Pennsylvania, 166
 " Polly C., v, 197
 " Priscilla B., 122
 " Reuben Sr., 47
 " Thomas J., 30
 " Tho[ma]s W., 29, 30
 " William, 108
- Warsau, James, 74
- Washer, William, 74
- Washim, B. E., 55
- Washington Co., Miss., 98, 182
- Washington, D. C., iv, 80, 194
- Washington, Miss., 196
- Washington, Geo., 151
 " Mathew, 164
- Wasson family, 172
 " E. G., 120
 " John C., 29
 " Josiah, 29
 " William B., 29
 " Wm. J., 73
- Waterloo, Ala., 66, 100
- Waters, B. F., 57
 " Spencer A., 171
 " William, 69
- Watkins family, 150
 " Harriet, 133
 " James, 57
 " Minnie L., 53
 " Susan, 54
 " William, 77
 " Wm. Patton, 8
- Wattle, Samuel, 156
- Watson, John P., 73
- Wattle, W. J., 108
- Watts, Richard M., 34
- Wayne Co., Tenn., 148, 166
- Waxsaw Dist., S.C., 25
- Weaker, Jos. H., 68
- Weatherford, Andrew W., 78
- Weatherford, John, 121
 " Samuel F., 125
- Weatherly, James H., 82
 " Mary E., 82
- Weathers, Maria, 23
- Weaver, Adam, 22
 " Caroline, 23
 " George S., 23
 " John A., 23
 " Lela, 39
 " M. E., 53
 " Martha J. Briggs, 23
 " Samuel H., 109
 " Susan G., 22
 " Wm. Joseph (Joe), 23
 " Zilpha C., 23
- Web, A. P., 106
- Webb, Henry, 131
 " Jacob, 44
 " Mary E., 18
 " Nancy A., 110
 " Thomas, 18
- Webster, Elisha, 134
 " Ellen, 134
 " J. A., 181
 " Jas., 180
 " Mollie, 82
 " Samuel, 184
 " Sarah Ann, 181
 " William, 82
- Weeden, Henry V., 8
 " Jno. D., 116

- Weeden, Marie, 116
 Weeks, Jesse, 188
 Weems, Maggie, 120
 Welbern: see Welborn
 Welborn, Alfred, 60
 " Elizabeth, 69
 " Eph[r]aim, 68, 69
 " H., 113
 " J. J., 113
 " M. L., 161
 " S. J., 161
 " Thomas, 67, 69
 " William S., 113
 Welch, George W., 105
 " Jane, 58
 " William, 56, 58
 Weldon, John, 68, 150
 Wellden, Eulalia, 31, 75, 123,
 173, 200
 Wells family, 47
 " Glenn Wm., 180
 " Nattie Ward, 180
 " Robert A., 149
 Weltner, Lewis, 179
 " Sue Ellen, 179
 Wenkley, S. D., 65
 Wert, Clara E., 73
 " Jac, 68
 " M., 73
 Werts family, 172
 Wesley, Lula M., 38
 " Mandy E., 38
 " W. E., 38
 " Willie, 38
 Wesson, C. W., 100
 " Maggie, 115
 " Robert, 100
 " Susie (White), 100
 West, Eliza, 74
 " Elizabeth, 77
 " James, 29
 " M. J., 154
 " Mary, 29
 " Peter, 57
 " S. A., 73
 " S. W. (Miss), 153
 " W. J., 119
 West Point, Miss., 98, 100
 West Virginia, state of, 148
 Westmoreland, John E. F., 117
 Western Kentucky University, 97
 Wetherspoon, T[F?]. A., 59, 60
 Weyman, Joseph B., 8
 Whalen, John, 64
 Wharton, Elizabeth, 82
 " Isaac T., 82
 Wheat & McLeod, 46
 Wheeler, Ala., 192
 Wheeler, George W., 125
 " James, 14
 " James T., 75
 " Joel, 169, 170
 Wheeler, William B., 126
 Wheler, M., 55
 Whelock, John, 56
 Whistenhant, Irvin, 89, 136, 186
 Whitaker: also see Whittaker
 Whitaker Family, 148
 Whitaker, Amy Lucile, 189
 " William Gordon, 189
 " Willie, 189
 White, Shackelford & White, 72
 White & White, 71
 " Addison, 8, 63
 " Adeline, 49
 " Allen, 66
 " Ambrose[Abner?], 124
 " Andrew M., 126
 " Benjamin, 74
 " Bryan, 143
 " Burga H., 66
 " C. A., 61
 " Callie Lou, 23
 " Clarence, 61
 " Clifford, 149
 " Cynthia, 149
 " D. M., 24
 " D[jewitt] C., 72, 169
 " DeWitt Clinton, 172
 " E. C., 15, 16, 54, 103, 153
 " Elisha, 179
 " Elizabeth, 66
 " Elizabeth (Jones), 100
 " F. L., 106
 " F. M., 48
 " G. W., 61
 " Georgia, 167
 " George M., 176
 " Irvine, 8
 " J. B. & Co., 165
 " J. E., 119
 " J. T., 172
 " J. W., 104, 154
 " James, 196
 " James M., 96
 " Jim, 172
 " John A., 75
 " John B., 149
 " John L., 176
 " J[ohn] W., 53, 54, 104
 " Jourdan, 172
 " Leonidas, 172
 " Margaret, 66
 " Margaret O., 150
 " Maria E., 125
 " Mary, 149
 " Nancy, 66, 149
 " Nelson, 172
 " Nelson H., 169, 172
 " Parnelia, 149
 " Peter, 120, 172
 " Philmen, 69
 " Rebecca, 49
 White, Sallie, 24, 179
 " Samuel, 149
 " Stephen, 49
 " Sterling C., 66
 " Stringer (Mrs.), 24
 " Susie, 100
 " T. A. Jr., 23
 " Thomas A., 23
 " W. F., 15
 " William, 100, 149
 " William B., 149
 " W[illiam] C., 196
 " William Louis, 167
 " Willie, 24
 Whited, Fannie, 81
 " Wm. H., 81
 Whitehead, A. H., 123
 " Lazarus, 66
 " Thomas F., 23
 Whitehurst, J. T., 15, 16, 53,
 104, 153
 Whitesburg, Ala., 81, 82
 Whitfield, John, 78, 164
 Whiting, P. B., 10
 Whitly, Ewin, 194
 Whitman, J. P., 103
 Whitmar, Sarah, 100
 Whitt, James M., 96
 Whittaker: also see Whitaker
 " Dave, 83, 179
 " Laurie, 83
 " Nancy, 179
 White, Moses, 12
 Whittier, Cal., 99
 Whitworth, Mrs., 84
 " John, 84
 Whorton, Jesse, 9
 Wicksburg, Ala., 98
 Wiggins, Richard A., 26
 Wilbanks, Emma, 84
 " J., 84
 " John G., 77
 " Mary Ann, 33
 Wilbern, George W., 106
 " Zacriah, 108
 Wilborn, Alfred, 110
 Wilburn, James J., 85
 Wilcox, Daniel, 56
 Wilder, Robuch, 74
 Wiley, Betsey A., 130, 184
 " Eliza A., 131
 " Elizabeth, 131
 " James, 130, 184
 " John, 130, 184
 " Mary Louise Yeiser, 148
 " William, 131
 Wilhelms: also see Willhelms
 " George, 18
 Wilkes, John, 47
 Wilkins, L. M. McB., 134
 " Lonis, 134

- Wilkinson, George, 34
 " John R., 164
 " Mary, 164
 " P. W., 125, 173, 174
 Wilks, George M., 180
 " Minnie, 180
 Willhelms: also see Wilhelms
 " Matilda, 60
 Williams & Williams, 113
 " Amos, 69
 " Andrew, 118
 " Arkie L., 111
 " Aubert E., 111
 " Barton, 112
 " Ben, 118
 " Benjamin, 94
 " C. C., 19
 " C. N., 16
 " Catherine L., 160
 " Chestery, 57
 " E. C., 17, 20, 59, 60
 " Elizabeth, 20
 " Elizabeth Parrott, 199
 " Emma J., 111
 " F. M., 108
 " G. W. Jr., 57
 " G. W. Sr., 57
 " Gary, 41, 87, 136
 " George, 199
 " Henry S., 65
 " Ida L. McCamy, 140
 " J. G. W., 111
 " J. H., 60
 " J. S., 12
 " James, 13, 24, 69,
 113, 199
 " James J., 73, 85
 " James W., 199
 " Jemima, 60
 " Jessee G., 111
 " Jinamy, 114
 " John, 143, 199
 " Josiah D., 160
 " Leoner, 103
 " Margaret J., 159
 " Martha, 65
 " Mary, 110
 " Mary E., 104
 " Nancy Ellen, 104
 " O. H. P., 13
 " Phoebe, 153
 " Rayford Lee, 112
 " Reese W., 111
 " Richard, 199
 " Richard F., 41
 " Sarah, 84
 " Simon, 199
 " Thomas, 69, 84
 " William, 100
 " William W., 125
 " Zachariah, 199
 Williamson Co., Tenn., 148
 Williamson family, 47
 " E. M., 105
 " Ed O., 84
 " Ella, 84
 Willis, John L., 15
 " Noah, 186, 189
 " Oliver H., 28
 Willoughby, Alfred W., 49
 " Elizabeth, 49
 " James, 49
 " James Matt, 49
 " Jefferson Beauregard, 49
 " John Homer, 49
 " Lena, 192
 " Linda Gail, 162
 " Michael Andrew, 49
 " Nancy, 49
 " Paralee, 49
 " Robert, 49
 Wills, Catherine, 20
 " James N., 20
 Will[is]son, Greenbury, 94, 96
 Willson, Joab, 164
 " John, 144
 Wilson Co., Tenn., 25
 Wilson, 97
 " Adahiza, 30
 " Alfred, 74
 " A[lfred] M., 85
 " Amy E., 112
 " Ann, 89, 137-8, 185-188
 " Arianna, 30
 " Augustia, 30
 " Benjamin, 107
 " Bonna, 161
 " Byrd F., 63
 " David, 30
 " Dicnitea, 30
 " Dora, 82
 " Elizabeth, 19
 " Franklin, 30
 " J. N., 64
 " Jacob, 64, 164
 " James, 20
 " Joab, 64
 " John, 44, 45, 51, 94
 " John P., 20
 " John S., 82
 " Jonathan, 19
 " Joseph, 74, 109, 110
 " Laban A., 112
 " Lucy, 83
 " M., 64
 " Mrs., 64, 89
 " Marshal Clarke, 8
 " Mary, 51
 " Mary Fannie, 53
 " Nancy, 77
 " Reuben, 114
 " Robert, 68
 " Robert B., 30
 Wilson, Royce, 161
 " S. A., 107
 " Shirley, 112
 " Thomas B., 74
 " Thos. F., 30
 " Virginia, 30
 " W. C., 19, 20, 160
 " William C., 20
 Wily, Richard, 156
 Wimberley, Malachi, 95
 " Priscilla, 95
 Winbern, Henry, 55
 Winchester Barracks, Va., 70
 Wind, Mildred, 130, 184
 Winder, Thomas G., 8
 Windsor, Ct., 99
 Winfrey, 100
 Winn, Samuel, 109
 " William, 45
 Winsett, Hardy, 175
 Winston Co., Ala., 169
 " Benjamin Beene, 8
 " Isaac, 155
 " John Gaddes Jr., 8
 " John N., 8
 " Louis, 196
 " William, 108
 Winter, Rice H., 8
 Winters, C. L., 157
 Winton, Amich W., 145
 " D. M., 145
 " David M., 145
 " H. P., 191, 192
 " Kittie Russell, 145
 " N. C., 145
 Wisconsin, state of, 83
 Wise, James, 171
 Wishnevsky, Elizabeth (Mrs.
 Daniel), 48, 99
 Withers, Augustine Jones Jr., 8
 " John W., 178
 Witherspoon, James H., 65, 66
 " Mary Jane, 20
 " T. A., 109, 110, 160
 Witt, David, 20
 Witty, Mary E., 174
 Wolf Springs, Ala., 99
 Wollard & Waggoner, 101
 Wollard, Seth, 101
 Womack, Eli, 109
 " Jessee, 64
 " John T., 63
 " L. B., 18
 " Rebecca B., 109
 " Rufus B., 19
 Womble, Charles, 121
 Wood, A. H. (Mrs.), 25
 " Alexander G., 110
 " Henry C., 118
 " Ira G., 18
 " Jonathan, 52
 " Josiah, 68

- Wood, Lutie Virginia, 103
 " Mary A., 108
 " Minerva E., 160
 " Rolin, 160
 " Susanah (Susen), 68
 " W. J., 24
 " Willie E., 154
 " Wm. B., 65
 Woodall, D. H., 64
 " James R., 59
 Woodard, Jack, 82
 " Rebecca J., 125
 " Sallie, 72
 Woodcock, John H., 79
 Woodford Co., Ky. 142
 Woodfolk, Richard, 142
 " Saml. Senr., 142
 Woods, Charles, 106
 " Josiah, 67
 Woodson, Nancy, 17
 Woodward family, 47
 " Jools, 83
 " Sallie, 83
 Woody, Ada, 84
 " Mary, 132
 " Sam'l. L., 77
 " Wm., 84
 Woodriddle, 152
 " G. C., 151
 " T., 151
 " Thomas, 9, 51, 101
 Woosley, Mary L., 17
 " William, 63
 Woosly, James, 113
 Word, P. C., 18
 Worley, C. D., 131
 " Newton C., 131, 184
 Wright: also see Rite
 " Albert, 131
 " Benjamin, 78
 Wright, Daniel W., 128
 " Edmund J., 77
 " Eliza J., 190
 " Garrison, 74
 " George, 130
 " H., 188
 " Irdil R., 190
 " J. B., 190
 " James, 84, 130, 132
 " James B., 160
 " Jerusha, 129
 " Joe, 190
 " John, 74
 " John L., 190
 " Maggie, 84
 " Minnie L., 190
 " N. A., 160
 " Obedience, 130, 132
 " Robert W., 190
 " Sarah E., 160
 " Susan N., 133
 " Susan R., 130
 " Thomas A., 131
 " Thomas L., 131
 " W. W., 32, 33
 " Walter A., 189
 " W[illia]m, 35, 129, 183, 184
 Wylie, E. R., 87, 88
 Wynn, Cornelia J., 124
 Y
 Yambrek, Charles, 166
 Yan: see Gun
 Yancey, John, 150
 Yarbor, Reuben, 11
 Yarbrough, Alexander R., 23
 " Allie, 82
 " Annie Bell, 23
 " Josiah Riddick, 23
 Yarbrough, L. G., 77
 " L. L., 34
 " M. L., 23
 " Penelophy A., 23
 " S. E., 23
 " Ulss., 82
 " W. C., 23
 " William Linwood, 23
 Yawn, Derrell, 98
 Yeates, Emily, 19
 Yeats, Mary, 20
 Yeiser family, 148
 Yellow fever, 172
 Yocum, Thomas, 23
 York, James W., 176
 " Rebecca, 33
 " Thomas, 33
 Young family, 172
 " Isaac, 108
 " Francis, 163
 " Jacob P., 68
 " James, 106
 " John, 163
 " John F., 176
 " Laura, 180
 " S. L., 166
 " Samuel, 29
 " Sarah C., 20
 " Sion W., 30
 " Thomas J., 180
 " W. B., 115
 " W. P., 64
 " Wade Ross, 8
 " William, 108
 " William H., 29
 Z
 Zeigler, Junior, 61
 Zeitler Room (library), 129
 Zills, John Fernando, 100
 " William P., 100

TVGS POLICIES

QUERIES - Free to members; \$2.00 each to non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year; however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname queries, please. At least one full name, date, and location should be included in each query. We reserve the right to edit all queries. Send queries NOW. Work begins months before the date on the cover.

CONTRIBUTIONS - TVGS does not pay for contributions but welcomes genealogical material pertaining to our Valley counties (see front cover). Occasional articles concerning neighboring counties will be used. Families living in our counties prior to 1900 are of the most interest, genealogically speaking, so please do not send recent items.

To be considered for publication an item submitted must have a reliable reference - not be based entirely on "tradition." We do not want items copied from books now in print, however, such references may be used as footnotes to clarify items.

Valley Leaves is most interested in securing for publication the following types of items (send photocopy of original if possible):

Family Bible records (include title page with date Bible was published if page still exists), diaries, church records, military records, minister's records, cemetery readings (give location of cemetery and whether or not the listing is complete), courthouse records, old newspaper items, etc.

Contributions of Bible records, wills, etc., which include a photocopy of the original record plus a typed or handwritten transcription are usually published before records sent without a photocopy. We always reserve the right to edit.

BOOKS - Books will be reviewed in Valley Leaves only upon receiving a gift copy from the author; afterwards the book is given to the Huntsville Public Library. We do not accept paid advertisement.

MAILING ADDRESS - Please inform TVGS immediately of a change of address. We will charge 50¢ to redeem an issue undelivered at the last address in our files.

SUGGESTIONS - TVGS welcomes any suggestions for improving our publication. Help us keep our standards high. Please re-check for accuracy any item you send to us. Notify us of unusual sources of material we might be permitted to publish in future issues of Valley Leaves.

SUBSCRIPTION THROUGH MEMBERSHIP

1977-78 Dues (July 1 - June 30)

Single Membership - - - \$7.50 (4 issues per year)
Household Membership - \$10.00 (4 issues per year)

Order from

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 1512
Huntsville, Alabama 35807

